NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE

MINEOLA, NEW YORK

FIRST MEETING

JANUARY 25, 2016 1:00 P.M.

FIRST MEETING OF 2016

1. 1:00 P.M. Legislative Calendar

Documents: 1-25-16.PDF

2. Proposed Ordinances

Documents: PROPOSED ORD. 1-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 2-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 3-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 4-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 5-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 6-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 7-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 8-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 9-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 10-16.PDF, PROPOSED ORD. 11-16.PDF

3. Rules

Documents: R-1-25-16.PDF

4. Meeting Minutes

Documents: FULL_LEGISLATURE JAN 25, 2016.PDF, RULES JAN 25, 2016.PDF, RULES, JAN 25, 2016.PDF

Public Notice

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT THE **NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE** WILL HOLD **A FULL SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE** ON **MONDAY, JANUARY 25, 2016 STARTING AT 1:00 PM AND COMMITTEE MEETINGS ON MONDAY, JANUARY 11, 2016 STARTING AT 1:00 PM** IN THE PETER J. SCHMITT MEMORIAL LEGISLATIVE CHAMBER, 1st FLOOR, THEODORE ROOSEVELT EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BUILDING, 1550 FRANKLIN AVENUE, MINEOLA, NEW YORK 11501.

FULL LEGISLATIVE SESSION......1:00 PM

COMMITTEE	TIME
Rules	1:00 PM
PUBLIC SAFETY	1:00 PM
PLANNING, DEVELOPMENT & THE ENVIRONMENT	1:00 PM
TOWNS, VILLAGES AND CITIES	1:00 PM
ECONOMIC & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT & LABOR	1:00 PM

Р	UBLIC WORKS AND PARKS	1:00 PM
н	EALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES	1:00 PM
G	OVERNMENT SERVICES AND OPERATIONS	1:00 PM
м	IINORITY AFFAIRS	1:00 PM
V	ETERANS AND SENIOR AFFAIRS	1:00 PM
FI	INANCE	1:00 PM

William J. Muller 111

William J. Mullar III Clerk of the Legislature Nassau County, New York

Dated: January 4, 2016 Mineola, NY

As per the Nassau County Fire Marshall's Office, the Peter J. Schmitt Memorial Legislative Chamber has a maximum occupancy of 251 people and the outer chamber which will stream the meeting live, has a maximum occupancy of 72. Passes will be distributed on a first come first served basis beginning one half hour before the meeting begins and attendees will be given an opportunity to sign in to address the Legislature for a maximum of three minutes. <u>Public comment is limited to Agenda items</u>. The Nassau County Legislature is committed to making its public meetings accessible to individuals with disabilities and every reasonable accommodation will be made so that they can participate. Please contact the Office of the Clerk of the Legislature at 571-4252, or the Nassau County Office for the Physically Challenged at 227-7101 or TDD Telephone No. 227-8989 if any assistance is needed. Every Legislative meeting is streamed live on http://www.nassaucountyn.gov/agencies/Legis/index.html.

LEGISLATIVE CALENDAR

NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE FIRST MEETING FIRST MEETING OF 2016 MINEOLA, NEW YORK JANUARY 25, 2016 1:00 P.M.

THE NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE IS COMMITTED TO MAKING ITS PUBLIC MEETING ACCESSIBLE TO INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES. IF, DUE TO A DISABILITY, YOU NEED AN ACCOMMODATION OR ASSISTANCE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE PUBLIC MEETING OR TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE PUBLIC HEARING IN AN ALTERNATIVE FORMAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT, PLEASE CONTACT THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE AT 571-4252. OR THE NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE FOR THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED AT 227-7101 OR TDD TELEPHONE NO. 227-8989. AS PER THE NASSAU COUNTY FIRE MARSHAL'S OFFICE. THE PETER J. SCHMITT MEMORIAL LEGISLATIVE CHAMBER HAS A MAXIMUM OCCUPANCY OF 251 PEOPLE AND THE OUTER CHAMBER WHICH WILL STREAM THE MEETING LIVE, HAS A MAXIMUM OCCUPANCY OF 72. PASSES WILL BE DISTRIBUTED ON A FIRST COME FIRST SERVED BASIS BEGINNING ONE HALF HOUR BEFORE MEETING TIME.

> EVERY LEGISLATIVE MEETING IS STREAMED LIVE ON http://www.nassaucountyny.gov/agencies/Legis/index.html.

1.

ORDINANCE NO. 1-2016

BOND ORDINANCE MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT, PROVIDING FOR A CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO FINANCE THE PAYMENT OF CERTAIN JUDGMENTS, COMPROMISED OR SETTLED CLAIMS RESULTING FROM COURT ORDERS ON PROCEEDINGS BROUGHT PURSUANT TO ARTICLE SEVEN OF THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW AND DETERMINATIONS OF THE NASSAU COUNTY ASSESSMENT REVIEW COMMISSION PURSUANT TO SECTION 523-b OF ARTICLE FIVE OF THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, IN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AND AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO FINANCE SAID EXPENDITURE IN AN AMOUNT NOT-TO-EXCEED \$61,200,000, PURSUANT TO THE LOCAL FINANCE LAW OF NEW YORK AND THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY. 39-16(OMB)

ORDINANCE NO. 2-2016

AN ORDINANCE TO IMPLEMENT THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAM IN NASSAU COUNTY. 41-16(OMB)

ORDINANCE NO. 3-2016

AN ORDINANCE MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A LEASE AGREEMENT, BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AS LANDLORD, AND SUN E. SOLAR XVII PROJECT5, LLC, AS TENANT IN CONNECTION WITH THE LEASE OF CERTAIN PREMISES CONSISTING OF APPROXIMATELY 10.199 ACRES OF REAL PROPERTY SITUATED AT THE CEDAR CREEK WATER POLLUTION CONTROL PLANT, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK, SAID REAL PROPERTY KNOWN AS SECTION 63, BLOCK 261, AND A PORTION OF LOT 765H AND 773 ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU. 4-16(PW/RE)

ORDINANCE NO. 4-2016

AN ORDINANCE MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO ACCEPT, ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AN OFFER OF PURCHASE FROM COUNTY OF NASSAU IN TRUST FOR THE PURPOSES OF NASSAU COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF CERTAIN PREMISES LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK, SAID PROPERTY KNOWN AS SECTION 44, BLOCK F, PART OF LOT 408 ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A DEED, CONTRACT OF SALE AND ALL PERTINENT DOCUMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH TO CONSUMMATE THE SALE. 5-16(PW/RE)

2.

3.

ORDINANCE NO. 5-2016

AN ORDINANCE MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO ACCEPT, ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AN OFFER OF PURCHASE FROM BOLLA MANAGEMENT CORPORATION OF CERTAIN PREMISES LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK, SAID PROPERTY KNOWN AS SECTION 37, BLOCK 421, PART OF LOTS 25, AND 27 ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A DEED, CONTRACT OF SALE AND ALL PERTINENT DOCUMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH TO CONSUMATE THE SALE. 8-16(PW/RE)

6. **ORDINANCE NO. 6-2016**

AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. 25-16(OMB)

7. ORDINANCE NO. 7-2016

AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, RECREATION & MUSEUMS. 26-16(OMB)

8. **ORDINANCE NO. 8-2016**

AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, RECREATION & MUSEUMS. 27-16(OMB)

9. **ORDINANCE NO. 9-2016**

AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES. 28-16(OMB)

10. **ORDINANCE NO. 10-2016**

AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE POLICE DEPARTMENT. 33-16(OMB)

11. ORDINANCE NO. 11-2016

AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE POLICE DEPARTMENT. 34-16(OMB)

12. **<u>RESOLUTION NO. 1-2016</u>**

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY ATTORNEY TO COMPROMISE AND SETTLE THE ACTION, VOLPE, ET AL. V. COUNTY OF NASSAU, PURSUANT TO THE COUNTY LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 40-16(AT)

13. **RESOLUTION NO. 2-2016**

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE GREAT NECK WATER POLLUTION CONTROL DISTRICT IN RELATION TO INSTALLING A NEW CONCRETE RAMP AND MISCELLANEOUS ARCHITECTURAL UPGRADES. 3-16(CE)

14. **RESOLUTION NO. 3-2016**

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE VILLAGE OF LAUREL HOLLOW IN RELATION TO A PROJECT TO PERFORM A SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF THE CAUSES OF BEACH CLOSURES. 20-16(CE)

15. **RESOLUTION NO. 4-2016**

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE VILLAGE OF NEW HYDE PARK IN RELATION TO A PROJECT TO BEAUTIFY THE TOP OF THE BERM OF COUNTY WATER BASIN 121. 21-16(CE)

16. **RESOLUTION NO. 5-2016**

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE NORTH BELLMORE UNION FREE SCHOOL DISTRICT TO REHABILITATE A ROLLER HOCKEY RINK. 22-16(CE)

17. **RESOLUTION NO. 6-2016**

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE VILLAGE OF ROCKVILLE CENTRE IN RELATION TO A PROJECT TO MAKE IMPROVEMENTS TO THE JOHN A. ANDERSON RECREATION CENTER. 23-16(CE)

18. **RESOLUTION NO. 7-2016**

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE PORT WASHINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY TO RENOVATE THE CHILDREN'S ROOM OF THE PORT WASHINGTON LIBRARY. 24-16(CE)

19. **RESOLUTION NO. 8-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE SURETY BOND AND ESCROW DEPOSIT COVERING IMPROVEMENTS ON THE "MAP OF AVALON AT GARDEN CITY", SITUATED IN UNIONDALE, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, NEW YORK. 29-16(PW/PL)

20. **RESOLUTION NO. 9-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE SURETY BOND AND ESCROW DEPOSIT COVERING IMPROVEMENTS ON THE "MAP OF KNICKERBOCKER AT MANHASSET BAY", SITUATED IN HAMLET OF PORT WASHINGTON, TOWN OF NORTH HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, NEW YORK. 30-16(PW/PL)

21. **RESOLUTION NO. 10-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE SURETY BOND AND ESCROW DEPOSIT COVERING IMPROVEMENTS ON THE "MAP OF DUTCHGATE AT NORTH VALLEY STREAM", SITUATED IN HAMLET OF NORTH VALLEY STREAM, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, NEW YORK. 32-16(PW/PL)

22. **RESOLUTION NO. 11-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO CONFIRM THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE'S APPOINTMENT, UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE PRESIDING OFFICER, OF RALPH EKSTRAND TO REPLACE FRANCIS X. MURRAY TO THE TAXI AND LIMOUSINE BOARD PURSUANT TO THE NASSAU COUNTY CHARTER SECTION 203 AND ARTICLE XXI-B, SECTION 2160(B). 38-16(CE)

23. **RESOLUTION NO. 12-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO ACCEPT A GIFT OFFERED BY A DONOR TO THE NASSAU COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT. 35-16(PD)

24. **RESOLUTION NO. 13-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2015. 1-16(OMB)

25. **RESOLUTION NO. 14-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2015. 2-16(OMB)

26. **RESOLUTION NO. 15-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO PARTIALLY EXEMPT FROM THE REAL PROPERTY TAXATION CERTAIN REAL PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 6-16(AS) A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO PARTIALLY EXEMPT FROM THE REAL PROPERTY TAXATION CERTAIN REAL PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 7-16(AS)

28. **RESOLUTION NO. 17-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO PARTIALLY EXEMPT FROM THE REAL PROPERTY TAXATION CERTAIN REAL PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 9-16(AS)

RESOLUTION NO. 18-2016

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH PETITIONS OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 10-16(AS)

27.

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH PETITIONS OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 11-16(AS)

31. **RESOLUTION NO. 20-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF OYSTER BAY TO PARTIALLY EXEMPT FROM THE REAL PROPERTY TAXATION CERTAIN REAL PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 12-16(AS)

RESOLUTION NO. 21-2016

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE CITY OF LONG BEACH TO PARTIALLY EXEMPT FROM THE REAL PROPERTY TAXATION CERTAIN REAL PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 13-16(AS)

30.

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF NORTH HEMPSTEAD TO CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH PETITIONS OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 14-16(AS)

34. **RESOLUTION NO. 23-2016**

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO EXEMPT FROM THE REAL PROPERTY TAXATION CERTAIN REAL PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 17-16(AS)

RESOLUTION NO. 24-2016

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH PETITIONS OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 18-16(AS)

33.

RESOLUTION NO. 25-2016

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH PETITIONS OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 19-16(AS)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the County Executive has executed the following personal service agreements, copies of which are on file with the Clerk of the County Legislature. These agreements are subject to approval or review, by the Rules Committee, and are listed for informational purposes.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Development Disabilities Institute, Inc. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.04. ID# CQHE15000078.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Justina Gluck. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000051.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Robin Zeller PhD. Dba Sound Hearing Audiology. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000100.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and U.S. Medical Staffing LLC... RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000085.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Roseann Vandebeck OTR PC... RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE150000102.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Bilinguals Inc. dba Achieve Beyond. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.03. ID# CQHE150000108.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Lisa Nathanson, PT. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000084.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Up Wee Grow, Inc... RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.02. ID# CQHE150000074.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Adelphi University. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000058.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and All Island Kids Therapy, LLC... RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000056.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Corinne Grossman. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000050.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Kurman – Tomplin LLC dba All Children's Therapy. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000060.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and J.G. Wellness Physical Therapy. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000054.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Margaret Gioia. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000130.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Ladge Speech & Hearing Center- L.I.U. /C.W. Post Campus. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000045.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Stacey Monin MSCCC... RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000129.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Franklin Square UFSD. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000119.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Stuttering Therapy and Resources SLP PL. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000121.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Metro Therapy, Inc. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.04. ID# CQHE15000081.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Associated Therapies, Inc. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000095.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Susan Browne. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000052.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Timothy Hill Children's Ranch. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS15000043.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Harmony Heights. RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$.01. ID# CLSS15000058.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Graham Windham Services to Families & Children. RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$.01. ID# CLSS15000057.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Parks, Rec. & Museums and Hudson Vagabond Puppets. RE: Live Puppet Show. \$2,900.00. ID# CQPK15000066.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Department of Human Services and Long Island Alzheimer's Foundation. RE: Caregiver Services. \$20,000.00. ID# CLHS15000041.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Department of Human Services Office for the Aging and Cornell Cooperative Extension of N.C. RE: Health Promotion. \$23,690.00. ID# CQHS15000011.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Office of Community Development and Town of Hempstead. RE: CDBG. \$.01. ID# CLHI15000014.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Office of Community Development and Glen Cove City. RE: CDBG. \$.01. ID# CLHI15000013.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Norma Borten. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000127.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and The Opportunity Pre-School. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.03. ID# CQHE15000128.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Health and Debbi Fuggini. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE15000040.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Melmark Home, Inc. RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$01. ID# CLSS15000056.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Steven L. Pocopio, ACSW LICSW. RE: Training Services Safe Harbour Project. \$3,277.00. ID# CQSS15000089.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Human Services-Office of Youth Services and City of Long Beach. RE: Youth Development Delinquency Prevention \$3,461.00. ID# CQHS14000104.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Human Services, Office of Mental Health, CD & DDS and Mercy Medical Center. RE: Substance Abuse Treatment /Prevention. \$50,830.00. ID# CLHS15000030.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Human Services, Office of Mental Health, CD & DDS and Maryhaven Center of Hope, Inc. RE: CSS/Reinv. \$100,000.00. ID# CLHS15000035.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Human Services, Office of Mental Health, CD & DDS and South Shore Child Guidance Association Incorporated. RE: CMHS/Reinv/SP. \$212,000.00. ID# CLHS15000032.

THE NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE WILL CONVENE NEXT COMMITTEE MEETINGS MONDAY FEBRUARY 1, 2016 at 1:00PM AND FULL LEGISLATURE MEETING MONDAY FEBRUARY 22, 2016 at 1:00PM

PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 1-2016

BOND ORDINANCE MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT, PROVIDING FOR A CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO FINANCE THE PAYMENT OF CERTAIN JUDGMENTS, COMPROMISED OR SETTLED CLAIMS RESULTING FROM COURT ORDERS ON PROCEEDINGS BROUGHT PURSUANT TO ARTICLE SEVEN OF THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW AND DETERMINATIONS OF THE NASSAU COUNTY ASSESSMENT REVIEW COMMISSION PURSUANT TO SECTION 523-b OF ARTICLE FIVE OF THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, IN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AND AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO FINANCE SAID EXPENDITURE IN AN AMOUNT NOT-TO-EXCEED \$61,200,000, PURSUANT TO THE LOCAL FINANCE LAW OF NEW YORK AND THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY.

Be It Ordained by the County Legislature of the County of Nassau as follows:

§ 1. It is hereby determined pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act ("SEQRA"), 8 N.Y.E.C.L. Section 0101 *et seq.* and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County that the payment of certain judgments, compromised or settled claims resulting from court orders on proceedings brought pursuant to Article Seven of the Real Property Tax Law and determinations of the Nassau County Assessment Review Commission pursuant to Section 523-b of Title 1-A of Article Five of the Real Property Tax Law is a "Type II Action" within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(29) of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant effect on the environment and no further review is required.

§ 2. A capital expenditure for financing the cost of the payment of certain judgments, compromised or settled claims resulting from court orders on proceedings brought pursuant to Article Seven of the Real Property Tax Law and determinations of the Nassau County Assessment Review Commission pursuant to Section 523-b of Title 1-A of Article Five of the Real Property Tax Law, in the County of Nassau, is hereby authorized upon recommendation of the County Executive and by at least two-thirds (2/3) vote of the voting strength of the County Legislature, the amount of such capital expenditure to be \$61,200,000, which shall be financed with the proceeds from the issuance of \$61,200,000 bonds for the payment by the County of Nassau of judgments, compromised or settled claims resulting from court orders on proceedings

brought pursuant to Article Seven of the Real Property Tax Law and determinations of the Nassau County Assessment Review Commission pursuant to Section 523-b of Title 1-A of Article Five of the Real Property Tax Law.

§ 3. The County of Nassau (the "County") shall issue its bonds in the aggregate principal amount not-to-exceed \$61,200,000 pursuant to the Local Finance Law of New York (the "Law") in order to finance the classes of objects or purposes (the "Purpose") described in Section 2 hereof.

§ 4. The County Legislature has determined and hereby states that the estimated maximum cost of such Purpose, including preliminary costs and costs incidental thereto and the financing thereof, is \$61,200,000. The plan of financing includes the issuance of up to \$61,200,000 bonds of the County and the levy and collection of taxes on all the taxable real property of the County to pay the principal of said bonds and the interest thereon as the same shall become due and payable.

§ 5. The County Legislature hereby determines that the period of probable usefulness (the "PPU") of the Purpose for which said \$61,200,000 bonds authorized pursuant to this ordinance are to be issued, within the limitations of subdivision 33-a. of paragraph a. of Section 11.00 of the Law:

(1) Where the accumulated tax refunds to be paid by the County as a result of such court orders and determinations are more than one (1) per centum but less than three (3) per centum of that portion of the real property tax levy of the County to be levied for its municipal purposes for the year in which payment is to be made, is ten (10) years; or

(2) Where the accumulated tax refunds to be paid by the County as a result of such court orders and determinations are more than three (3) per centum but less than five (5) per centum of that portion of the real property tax levy of the County to be levied for its municipal purposes for the year in which payment is to be made, is fifteen (15) years; or

(3) Where the accumulated tax refunds to be paid by the County as a result of such court orders and determinations are more than five (5) per centum of that portion of the real

-2-

property tax levy of the County to be levied for its municipal purposes for the year in which payment is to be made, is twenty (20) years.

§ 6. Each of the bonds authorized by this ordinance and any bond anticipation notes issued in anticipation of the sale of said bonds shall contain the recital of validity as prescribed by Section 52.00 of the Law and said bonds and any notes issued in anticipation of said bonds, shall be general obligations of the County, payable as to both principal and interest by general tax upon all the taxable real property within the County subject to applicable statutory limitations. The faith and credit of the County are hereby irrevocably pledged to the punctual payment of the principal of and interest on said bonds and any notes issued in anticipation of the sale of said bonds and provision shall be made annually in the budget of the County by appropriation for (a) the amortization and redemption of said bonds and any notes issued in anticipation thereof to mature in such year and (b) the payment of interest to be due and payable in such year.

§ 7. Subject to the terms and conditions of this ordinance and the Law, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 21.00, Section 30.00, Section 50.00, Sections 56.00 to 60.00 and Section 63.00 of the Law, the powers and duties of the County Legislature relative to authorizing bond anticipation notes and the renewals thereof, determining whether to issue bonds with substantially level or declining annual debt service, prescribing the terms, form and contents of the bonds herein authorized, bond anticipation notes issued in anticipation of said bonds and the renewals thereof, and any other powers or duties pertaining to or incidental to the sale and issuance of the bonds herein authorized and of any bond anticipation notes issued in anticipation of said bonds and the renewals thereof, are hereby delegated to the County Treasurer, the chief fiscal officer of the County.

§ 8. The County Treasurer is hereby authorized to cause such bonds and/or bond anticipation notes to be printed and to do such things as may be necessary to provide for the sale of such bonds and/or bond anticipation notes and to employ bond counsel to furnish to the purchaser or purchasers of such obligations an opinion as to their legality.

§ 9. The validity of any County bonds authorized by this ordinance and any bond anticipation notes issued in anticipation of the sale of said bonds, may be contested only if:

(a) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which the County is not authorized to expend money; or

(b) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of the publication of this ordinance, or summary thereof, are not substantially complied with,

and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity, is commenced within twenty (20) days after the date of such publication; or

(c) such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the constitution of the State of New York.

§ 10. This ordinance shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150-2. Other than as set forth in this ordinance, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the objects or purposes described herein.

§ 11. The Clerk of the County Legislature is hereby directed to publish this ordinance in full, or a summary thereof, together with a notice in substantially the form prescribed by Section 81.00 of the Law in the official newspaper of the County.

§ 12. This ordinance shall take effect immediately upon its adoption.

AN ORDINANCE TO IMPLEMENT THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAM IN NASSAU COUNTY.

WHEREAS, Section 1262-e of the New York Tax Law, as amended by Chapter 20 of the Laws of 2015, extends the Local Government Assistance Program in the County of Nassau through the calendar year beginning on January 1, 2017; now, therefore,

BE IT ORDAINED by the County Legislature of the County of Nassau, as follows:

Section 1. For the calendar year 2016, there shall be paid to the several towns and two cities of the County of Nassau pursuant to subdivision a of section 2 of Local Law No. 18-1984 as last amended by Local Law No. 4-2015 and as incorporated in chapter 4 of title 9 of the Miscellaneous Laws of Nassau County, the following sums:

Town of Hempstead	\$37,081,578
Town of Oyster Bay	\$14,924,678
Town of North Hempstead	\$10,782,587
City of Long Beach	\$1,709,434
City of Glen Cove	\$1,249,202

§ 2. The sums set forth in section 1 of this ordinance shall be subject to adjustment on a quarterly basis to reflect the actual sales and use tax revenues received by the County of Nassau from one-third of the three-quarters percent additional rate of such taxes and shall be paid to the cities and towns in four equal payments, as follows:

1st payment – April 30, 2016;

2nd payment – July 31, 2016;

3rd payment – October 30, 2016;

4th payment – January 29, 2017.

§ 3. For the calendar year of 2016, there shall be paid to the villages of the County of Nassau pursuant to subdivision d of section 2 of Local Law No. 18-1984 as last amended by Local Law No. 4-2015 and as incorporated in chapter 4 of title 9 of the Miscellaneous Laws of Nassau County, the following sums:

Atlantic Beach	\$5,254	Baxter Estates	\$2,776
Bayville	\$18,530	Bellerose	\$3,315
Brookville	ookville \$9,628		\$18,316
entre Island \$1,139		Cove Neck	\$795
East Hills	\$19,325	East Rockaway	\$27,280
East Williston	\$7,102	Farmingdale	\$22,753
Floral Park	\$44,076	Flower Hill	\$12,962
Freeport	\$119,088	Garden City	\$62,159
Great Neck	\$27,755	Great Neck Est.	\$7,672
Great Neck Plaza	\$18,636	Hempstead	\$149,738
Hewlett Bay Park	\$1,123	Hewlett Harbor	\$3,509
Hewlett Neck	\$1,236	Island Park	\$12,934
Kensington	\$3,226	Kings Point	\$13,907
Lake Success	\$8,152	Lattingtown	\$4,832
Laurel Hollow	\$5,424	Lawrence	\$18,013
Lynbrook			\$23,656
Manorhaven	\$18,216		\$47,257
Matinecock	\$2,251	Mill Neck	\$2,770
Mineola	\$52,234	Munsey Park	\$7,483
Muttontown	\$9,717	New Hyde Park	\$26,985
North Hills	\$14,101	Old Brookville	\$5,929
Old Westbury	\$12,979	Oyster Bay Cove	\$6,104
Plandome	\$3,748	Plandome Hts.	\$2,792
Plandome Manor	\$2,423	Pt. Washington North	\$8,763
Rockville Ctre.	\$66,749	Roslyn	\$7,697
Roslyn Estates	\$3,476	Roslyn Harbor	\$2,920
Russell Gardens	\$2,626	Saddle Rock	\$2,306
Sands Point	\$7,433	Sea Cliff	\$13,879
S. Floral Park	\$4,901	Stewart Manor	\$5,268
Thomaston	\$7,271	Upper Brookville	\$4,718
Valley Stream	\$104,225	Westbury	\$42,084
Williston Park	\$20,247		\$2,162

§ 4. This Ordinance shall take effect immediately.

MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO LEASE AGREEMENT, BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AS LANDLORD, AND SUN E SOLAR XVII PROJECT5, LLC, AS TENANT, IN CONNECTION WITH THE LEASE OF CERTAIN PREMISES CONSISTING OF APPROXIMARELY 10.199 ACRES OF REAL PROPERTY SITUATED AT THE CEDAR CREEK WATER POLLUTION CONTROL PLANT, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK, SAID REAL PROPERTY KNOWN AS SECTION 63, BLOCK 261 AND A PORTION OF LOTS 765H AND 773 ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU.

WHEREAS, as authorized by Ordinance No. 135-2014 of the Nassau County Legislature (the "Ordinance"), the County of Nassau (the "County") has entered into that certain Lease Agreement (the "Lease") with SunEdison Origination 1, LLC (the "Tenant"), a copy of which is on file with the Clerk of the County Legislature, relative to the County's leasing of certain land and the improvements thereon (the "Premises") consisting of approximately 12.5 acres of land situated at the Cedar Creek Water Pollution Control Plant in the Town of Hempstead known and designated on the Nassau County Land and Tax Map as Section 63, Block 261 and a portion of Lots 765H and 773; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with Section 1611 of the Nassau County Charter and acting in an advisory capacity to the Nassau County Legislature, the Nassau County Planning Commission reviewed the proposed action, the leasing of the subject property, and recommended that the action be identified as a "Type 1 Action" pursuant to the New York State Environmental Quality Review Act ("SEQRA"), and has further reviewed the expanded full Environmental Assessment Form ("EAF") for the proposed action and recommended that the Legislature upon its review of the EAF and all supporting documentation determine that the evidence before it indicates that the proposed action will have no significant environmental impact and does not require further environmental review; and

WHEREAS, the Nassau County Planning Commission, acting in an advisory capacity to the Nassau County Legislature, passed a resolution for the proposed action, a copy of such resolution being attached hereto as Appendix A and incorporated herein, recommending that no further environmental review or action is required on such proposed action; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to an Omnibus Assignment and Assumption Agreement entered into on September 29, 2015 (attached hereto as Appendix B), SunEdison Origination1, LLC, as Tenant, assigned and transferred to SunE Solar XVII Project5, LLC, as Assignee, all of Tenant's rights and interests in and to the Lease and the Assignee acquired and accepted such assigned rights and interests; and

WHEREAS, as a result of a LIPA/PSEGLI interconnection feasibility study (CESIR) that was released approximately two months after the Lease was executed, the capacity of the solar energy generation system was reduced from 3.88 MWdc to 1.852 MWdc; and

WHEREAS, as a result of the reduced solar energy generating capacity of the Tenant's installation, the County and the Tenant/Assignee have agreed to execute an Amendment To Lease Agreement reducing the size of the leased Premises from approximately 12.5 acres of land to approximately 10.199 acres of land and the annual rent payable to the County during the term of the lease from \$105,456 to \$70,000.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. That the County Executive be and he is hereby authorized to execute on behalf of the County of Nassau, the Amendment To Lease Agreement, subject to all the terms and conditions as contained in said Amendment To Lease Agreement.

SECTION 2. That the County Executive is hereby authorized to execute any and all other ancillary documents and to take such other action as is necessary to carry out the purposes of the Amendment To Lease Agreement and the Lease Agreement.

SECTION 3. That it is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 N.Y.E.C.L. section 0101 et seq. and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County, that the proposed action has been determined not to have a significant effect on the environment and that no further review is required for the reasons set forth in the attached determination of Non-Significance.

SECTION 4. This Ordinance shall take effect immediately.

PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 4- 2016

MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO ACCEPT, ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AN OFFER OF PURCHASE FROM COUNTY OF NASSAU IN TRUST FOR THE PURPOSES OF NASSAU COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF CERTAIN PREMISES LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK, SAID PROPERTY KNOWN AS SECTION 44, BLOCK F, PART OF LOT 408 ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A DEED, CONTRACT OF SALE AND ALL PERTINENT DOCUMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH TO CONSUMMATE THE SALE

WHEREAS, the County of Nassau did heretofore acquire title to the premises; and

WHEREAS, the premises are no longer required by the County of Nassau for public purposes; and

WHEREAS, the Nassau Community College Board of Trustees has requested that the County of Nassau convey to the County of Nassau in trust for the purposes of Nassau Community College the aforesaid parcel for the sum of One (\$1.00) Dollar pursuant to a certain Contact of Sale, a copy of which is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Nassau County Legislature; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with Section 1611 of the Nassau County Charter and acting in an advisory capacity to the Nassau County Legislature, the Nassau County Planning Commission has reviewed the proposed action and found that it is an "Unlisted Action" pursuant to the New York State Environmental Quality Review Act ("SEQRA") and has further reviewed the Environmental Assessment Form ("EAF") for the proposed action and recommends that the Nassau County Legislature upon its review of the ("EAF") and any supporting documentation, if any, determine that the evidence before it indicates that the proposed action will have no significant environmental impact and does not require further environmental review; and

WHEREAS, the Nassau County Planning Commission, acting in an advisory capacity to the Nassau County Legislature, passed a resolution regarding the proposed action, a copy of such resolution being attached hereto as Appendix A and incorporated herein, recommending that the Nassau County Legislature conclude that no further environmental review or action is required on such proposed action.

THEREFORE, BE IT ORDANED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU AS FOLLOWS:

1. That the County Executive be and he is hereby authorized to accept the offer of purchase of Nassau County in trust for the purposes of Nassau Community College in the sum of One (\$1.00) Dollar for said premises described as Section 44, Block F, part of Lot 408 on the Land and Tax Map of the County of Nassau subject to all of the terms and conditions as outlined in the contract of sale.

2. That the County Executive be and he is hereby authorized to execute the deed from the County of Nassau, as Grantor, to County of Nassau in trust for the purposes of Nassau Community College, as Grantee, and to execute any ancillary documents and instruments necessary to effectuate the terms of the contract of sale.

3. That it is hereby determined pursuant to the provisions of the New York State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 N.Y.E.C.L. Section 0101 et seq. and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County, that the proposed sale of the property has been determined not to have a significant effect on the environment and that no further review is required for the reasons set forth in the attached Determination of Non-Significance;

4. That this Ordinance shall take effect immediately.

PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 5-2016

MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO ACCEPT, ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AN OFFER OF PURCHASE FROM BOLLA MANAGEMENT CORPORATION OF CERTAIN PREMISES LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU. STATE OF NEW YORK, SAID PROPERTY KNOWN AS SECTION 37, BLOCK 421, PART OF LOTS 25 AND 27 ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A DEED, CONTRACT OF SALE AND ALL PERTINENT DOCUMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH TO CONSUMATE THE SALE

WHEREAS, the County of Nassau did heretofore acquire title to the premises; and

WHEREAS, the premises are no longer required by the County of Nassau for public purposes; and

WHEREAS, Bolla Management Corporation, owners of the adjoining property, have requested that the County of Nassau convey to them the aforesaid parcel and have made an offer of Twenty One Thousand Two Hundred (\$21,200.00) dollars, pursuant to a certain Contact of Sale, a copy of which is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Nassau County Legislature; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with Section 1611 of the Nassau County Charter and acting in an advisory capacity to the Nassau County Legislature, the Nassau County Planning Commission has reviewed the proposed action and found that it is an "Unlisted Action" pursuant to the New York State Environmental Quality Review Act ("SEQRA") and has further reviewed the Environmental Assessment Form ("EAF") for the proposed action and recommends that the Nassau County Legislature upon its review of the ("EAF") and any supporting documentation, if any, determine that the evidence before it indicates that the proposed action will have no significant environmental impact and does not require further environmental review; and

WHEREAS, the Nassau County Planning Commission, acting in an advisory capacity to the Nassau County Legislature, passed a resolution regarding the proposed action, a copy of such resolution being attached hereto as Appendix A and incorporated herein, recommending that the Nassau County Legislature conclude that no further environmental review or action is required on such proposed action.

THEREFORE, BE IT ORDANED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU AS FOLLOWS:

1. That the County Executive be and he is hereby authorized to accept the offer of purchase of Bolla Management Corporation in the sum of Twenty One Thousand Two Hundred (\$21,200.00) Dollars for said premises described as Section 37, Block 421, Part of Lots 25 and 27, on the Land and Tax Map of the County of Nassau subject to all of the terms and conditions as outlined in the contract of sale.

2. That the County Executive be and he is hereby authorized to execute the deed from the County of Nassau, as Grantor to Bolla Management Corporation as Grantees, and to execute any ancillary documents and instruments necessary to effectuate the terms of the contract of sale.

3. That it is hereby determined pursuant to the provisions of the New York State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 N.Y.E.C.L. Section 0101 et seq. and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County, that the proposed sale of the property has been determined not to have a significant effect on the environment and that no further review is required for the reasons set forth in the attached Determination of Non-Significance;

4. That this Ordinance shall take effect immediately.

PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 6–2016

AN ORDINANCE supplemental to the annual appropriation ordinance in connection with the Department of Health.

WHEREAS, Nassau County has received certain revenue; and

WHEREAS, such funds have not been otherwise appropriated; and

WHEREAS, the County Executive, by communication dated January 5, 2016, addressed

to the County Legislature, has recommended the appropriation of such funds not otherwise appropriated; and,

WHEREAS, this supplemental appropriation is within the scope of Section 307 of the County Government Law; now, therefore,

BE IT ORDAINED by the County Legislature of the County of Nassau, as follows:

Section 1. There is hereby appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the

TOTAL AMOUNT	SOURCE OF FUNDS	APPROPRIATED TO:			
(in dollars)		<u>FUND</u>	DEPT. CODE/Index	<u>OBJ.</u> CODE	AMOUNT (in dollars)
6,800,000.00	United States Department of Health and Human Services	GRT	HE	AA	102,708.00
		GRT	HE	AB	43,617.00
		GRT	HE	DD	1,800.00
		GRT	HE	DE	6,651,875.00

following sums of money to the following accounts:

§ 2. This ordinance may be modified to allow for the correction of any mathematical and/or typographical errors subsequent to any approval and adoption of said ordinance without the necessity for a vote to be taken by the County Legislature or by the members of any Standing Committee of said Legislature if said ordinance is passed by the affirmative vote of a majority of said Legislature.

§ 3. It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 N.Y.E.C.L. Section 0101 et seq. and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County, that this supplemental appropriation ordinance is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(20) of 6 N.Y.C.R.R. ("routine or continuing agency administration and management, not including new programs or major reordering of priorities that may affect the environment"), and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant effect on the environment; and no further review is required.

§ 4. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 7 –2016

AN ORDINANCE supplemental to the annual appropriation ordinance in connection with the Department of Parks, Recreations and Museums.

WHEREAS, Nassau County has received certain revenue; and

WHEREAS, such funds have not been otherwise appropriated; and

WHEREAS, the County Executive, by communication dated January 8, 2016, addressed

to the County Legislature, has recommended the appropriation of such funds not otherwise appropriated; and,

WHEREAS, this supplemental appropriation is within the scope of section 307 of the County Government Law; now, therefore,

BE IT ORDAINED by the County Legislature of the County of Nassau, as follows:

Section 1. There is hereby appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the

TOTAL AMOUNT (in dollars)	SOURCE OF FUNDS	APPROPRIATED TO:			
		<u>FUND</u>	<u>DEPT.</u> CODE/Index	<u>OBJ.</u> CODE	<u>AMOUNT</u> (in dollars)
486,906	Hotel/Motel Room Tax	GRT	РК	DE	486,906

following sums of money to the following accounts:

§ 2. This ordinance may be modified to allow for the correction of any mathematical and/or typographical errors subsequent to any approval and adoption of said ordinance without the necessity for a vote to be taken by the County Legislature or by the members of any Standing Committee of said Legislature if said ordinance is passed by the affirmative vote of a majority of said Legislature.

§ 3. It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 N.Y.E.C.L. section 0101 et seq. and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County, that this supplemental appropriation ordinance is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(20) of 6 N.Y.C.R.R. ("routine or continuing agency administration and management, not including new programs or major reordering of priorities that may affect the environment"), and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant effect on the environment; and no further review is required.

§ 4. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 8–2016

AN ORDINANCE supplemental to the annual appropriation ordinance in connection with the Department of Parks, Recreations and Museums.

WHEREAS, Nassau County has received certain revenue; and

WHEREAS, such funds have not been otherwise appropriated; and

WHEREAS, the County Executive, by communication dated January 8, 2016, addressed

to the County Legislature, has recommended the appropriation of such funds not otherwise appropriated; and,

WHEREAS, this supplemental appropriation is within the scope of section 307 of the County Government Law; now, therefore,

BE IT ORDAINED by the County Legislature of the County of Nassau, as follows:

Section 1. There is hereby appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the

TOTAL AMOUNT (in dollars)	SOURCE OF FUNDS		APPROPR	IATED TO	<u>D:</u>
		<u>FUND</u>	<u>DEPT.</u> CODE/Index	<u>OBJ.</u> CODE	<u>AMOUNT</u> (in dollars)
55,640	Hotel/Motel Room Tax	GRT	РК	DE	55,640

following sums of money to the following accounts:

§ 2. This ordinance may be modified to allow for the correction of any mathematical and/or typographical errors subsequent to any approval and adoption of said ordinance without the necessity for a vote to be taken by the County Legislature or by the members of any Standing Committee of said Legislature if said ordinance is passed by the affirmative vote of a majority of said Legislature.

§ 3. It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 N.Y.E.C.L. section 0101 et seq. and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County, that this supplemental appropriation ordinance is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(20) of 6 N.Y.C.R.R. ("routine or continuing agency administration and management, not including new programs or major reordering of priorities that may affect the environment"), and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant effect on the environment; and no further review is required.

§ 4. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 9–2016

AN ORDINANCE supplemental to the annual appropriation ordinance in connection with the Department of Social Services.

WHEREAS, Nassau County has received certain revenue; and

WHEREAS, such funds have not been otherwise appropriated; and

WHEREAS, the County Executive, by communication dated, January 6, 2016,, addressed

to the County Legislature, has recommended the appropriation of such funds not otherwise appropriated; and,

WHEREAS, this supplemental appropriation is within the scope of section 307 of the County Government Law; now, therefore,

BE IT ORDAINED by the County Legislature of the County of Nassau, as follows:

Section 1. There is hereby appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the

TOTALAMOUNT(in dollars)	SOURCE OF FUNDS		<u>APPROPRIA</u>	ATED TO:	
		<u>FUND</u>	<u>DEPT.</u> CODE/Index	<u>OBJ.</u> CODE	AMOUNT (in dollars)
136,500	NYS Office of Children and Family Services	GRT	SS	DD	2,000
		GRT	SS	DE	129,500
		GRT	SS	HH	5,000

following sums of money to the following accounts:

§ 2. This ordinance may be modified to allow for the correction of any mathematical and/or typographical errors subsequent to any approval and adoption of said ordinance without the necessity for a vote to be taken by the County Legislature or by the members of any Standing Committee of said Legislature if said ordinance is passed by the affirmative vote of a majority of said Legislature.

§ 3. It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 N.Y.E.C.L. section 0101 et seq. and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County, that this supplemental appropriation ordinance is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(20) of 6 N.Y.C.R.R. ("routine or continuing agency administration and management, not including new programs or major reordering of priorities that may affect the environment"), and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant effect on the environment; and no further review is required.

§ 4. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 10–2016

AN ORDINANCE supplemental to the annual appropriation ordinance in connection with the Police Department.

WHEREAS, Nassau County has received certain revenue; and

WHEREAS, such funds have not been otherwise appropriated; and

WHEREAS, the County Executive, by communication dated January 6, 2016 addressed to

the County Legislature, has recommended the appropriation of such funds not otherwise appropriated; and,

WHEREAS, this supplemental appropriation is within the scope of section 307 of the County Government Law; now, therefore,

BE IT ORDAINED by the County Legislature of the County of Nassau, as follows:

Section 1. There is hereby appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the

TOTAL AMOUNT (in dollars)	SOURCE OF FUNDS		<u>APPROPRIA</u>	ATED TO:	
		<u>FUND</u>	<u>DEPT.</u> CODE/Index	<u>OBJ.</u> CODE	AMOUNT (in dollars)
50,000	New York State Office of Homeland Security	GRT	PD	BB	50,000

following sums of money to the following accounts:

§ 2. This ordinance may be modified to allow for the correction of any mathematical and/or typographical errors subsequent to any approval and adoption of said ordinance without the necessity for a vote to be taken by the County Legislature or by the members of any Standing Committee of said Legislature if said ordinance is passed by the affirmative vote of a majority of said Legislature.

§ 3. It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 N.Y.E.C.L. section 0101 et seq. and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County, that this supplemental appropriation ordinance is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(20) of 6 N.Y.C.R.R. ("routine or continuing agency administration and management, not including new programs or major reordering of priorities that may affect the environment"), and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant effect on the environment; and no further review is required.

§ 4. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

PROPOSED ORDINANCE NO. 11–2016

AN ORDINANCE supplemental to the annual appropriation ordinance in connection with the Police Department.

WHEREAS, Nassau County has received certain revenue; and

WHEREAS, such funds have not been otherwise appropriated; and

WHEREAS, the County Executive, by communication dated January 6, 2016, addressed

to the County Legislature, has recommended the appropriation of such funds not otherwise appropriated; and,

WHEREAS, this supplemental appropriation is within the scope of section 307 of the County Government Law; now, therefore,

BE IT ORDAINED by the County Legislature of the County of Nassau, as follows:

Section 1. There is hereby appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the

TOTALAMOUNT(in dollars)	SOURCE OF FUNDS		<u>APPROPRIA</u>	ATED TO:	
		<u>FUND</u>	<u>DEPT.</u> CODE/Index	<u>OBJ.</u> CODE	AMOUNT (in dollars)
100,000	New York State Office of Homeland Security	GRT	PD	BB	100,000

following sums of money to the following accounts:

§ 2. This ordinance may be modified to allow for the correction of any mathematical and/or typographical errors subsequent to any approval and adoption of said ordinance without the necessity for a vote to be taken by the County Legislature or by the members of any Standing Committee of said Legislature if said ordinance is passed by the affirmative vote of a majority of said Legislature.

§ 3. It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 N.Y.E.C.L. section 0101 et seq. and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 N.Y.C.R.R., and Section 1611 of the County Government Law of Nassau County, that this supplemental appropriation ordinance is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(20) of 6 N.Y.C.R.R. ("routine or continuing agency administration and management, not including new programs or major reordering of priorities that may affect the environment"), and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant effect on the environment; and no further review is required.

§ 4. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE 11th TERM MEETING AGENDA

RULES COMMITTEE

JANUARY 25, 2016 1:00 PM

Norma Gonsalves – Chairwoman Richard Nicolello– Vice Chairman Dennis Dunne Howard Kopel Kevan Abrahams – Ranking Judy Jacobs Carrie Solages

William J. Muller III, Clerk of the Legislature

Clerk Item No.	Proposed By	Assigned To	Summary
B-2-16	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO AWARD AND EXECUTE
			A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND PHILIP ROSS INDUSTRIES, INC. B-2-16
E-6-16	HE	R	RESOLUTION NO2016
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN
			AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF
			NASSAU AND NASSAU HEALTH CARE CORPORATION. E-6-16
E-7-16	PD	R	RESOLUTION NO2016
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE NASSAU COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND THE SAFE CENTER, LI INC. E-7-16
E-8-16	DA	R	RESOLUTION NO2016
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN
			AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF
			NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE NASSAU COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, AND EAC, INC. E-8-16
E-9-16	BU	R	RESOLUTION NO2016
E-9-10	BU	N	A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET, AND THE NASSAU COUNTY BAR
			ASSOCIATION ASSIGNED COUNSEL DEFENDER PLAN, INC. E-9-16
E-10-16	HE	R	RESOLUTION NO2016
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN
			AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF
			NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
			AND SIVIC SOLUTIONS GROUP, LLC. E-10-16

Clerk Item No.	Proposed By	Assigned To	Summary
E-11-16	SS	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ON BEHALF OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND FAMILY
E-12-16	AT	R	FOCUS ADOPTION SERVICES. E-11-16 RESOLUTION NO2016 A DESCRIPTION A FEMALENCE TO A MANY FUEL TO A SPECIAL COMPLEX CONTRACT
			A RESOLUTION AFFIRMING TO AN AMENDMENT TO A SPECIAL COUNSEL CONTRACT ENTERED INTO BY THE NASSAU COUNTY ATTORNEY AND VECCHIONE, VECCHIONE & CONNORS LLP. E-12-16
E-14-16	AT	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AFFIRMING TO AN AMENDMENT TO A SPECIAL COUNSEL CONTRACT ENTERED INTO BY THE NASSAU COUNTY ATTORNEY AND WILSON ELSER MOSKOWITZ EDELMAN & DICKER LLP. E-14-16
E-15-16	PD	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND BILL'S TOWING SERVICE INC. E-15-16
E-16-16	PD	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND OGDEN BROTHERS COLLISION, INC. E-16-16
E-17-16	PD	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND K & G GARAGE. E-17-16

Clerk Item No.	Proposed By	Assigned To	Summary
E-18-16	PD	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND T & D TOWING CORP. E-18-16
E-19-16	PD	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND ALL COUNTY TOWING AND RECOVERY. E-19-16
E-20-16	PD	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND NORTH SHORE AUTO AND TOWING. E-20-16
E-21-16	PD	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND C & R AUTOMOTIVE D/B/A AAAA-1 AUTO AND TOWING. E-21-16
E-22-16	PD	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND AI GRAND AUTO BODY, INC. E-22-16
E-23-16	SS	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND EAC, INC. E-23-16

Clerk Item No.	Proposed By	Assigned To	Summary
E-24-16	AT	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AFFIRMING AN AMENDMENT TO A SPECIAL COUNSEL CONTRACT ENTERED INTO BY THE NASSAU COUNTY ATTORNEY AND PANNONE LOPES DEVEREAUX & WEST, LLC. E-24-16
E-25-16	AT	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AFFIRMING AN AMENDMENT TO A SPECIAL COUNSEL CONTRACT ENTERED INTO BY THE NASSAU COUNTY ATTORNEY AND PANNONE LOPES DEVEREAUX & WEST, LLC. E-25-16
E-26-16	SS	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND MERCYFIRST. E-26-16
E-27-16	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND H2M ARCHITECTS & ENGINEERS. E-27-16
E-28-16	FC	R	RESOLUTION NO2016 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE NASSAU COUNTY FIRE COMMISSION AND THE NASSAU COUNTY VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND EXTENSION BOARD. E-28-16

NORMA GONSALVES, PRESIDING OFFICER

FULL LEGISLATURE

NORMA GONSALVES, CHAIRWOMAN

1550 Franklin Avenue Mineola, New York

January 25, 2016 1:09 p.m.

A P P E A R A N C E S:

NORMA GONSALVES Chair

KEVAN ABRAHAMS Minority Leader

SIELA A. BYNOE

CARRIÉ SOLAGES

DENISE FORD

LAURA CURRAN (Not Present)

C. WILLIAM GAYLOR

HOWARD J. KOPEL

VINCENT T. MUSCARELLA

RICHARD J. NICOLELLO

ELLEN BIRNBAUM

DELIA DERIGGI-WHITTON

JAMES KENNEDY

LAURA SCHAEFER

DENNIS DUNNE, SR.

JUDY JACOBS

ROSE MARIE WALKER

DONALD MACKENZIE

STEVEN RHOADS

WILLIAM MULLER Clerk of the Legislature

LIST OF SPEAKERS

RAY PFEIFER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9
JAMES CARVER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14
THOMAS KRUMPTER.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	16
ROBERT KELLERMAN	•						•	•		•		•	•			•		•	•	•	•	18
JOANNE BORDEN	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	22
JOHN KENNY	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	24
DAVID HSING	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	28
BRIAN SULLIVAN .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	30
KEVIN McCAFFREY.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	34
LAURA FERONE	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	39
ALLISON MCCARTHY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	45
JIM WHALEN	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	47
LORETTA GRONLIE.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	48
PATRICK NICOLOSI	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	49
JOHN TWEEDY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	54
RICHARD O'KANE .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	57
ABIGAIL MURPHY .	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	60
TERRI PATERNO	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	62
SUSAN ODDO	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	65
NANCY MONTENEGRO	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	66
MATTHEW SEXTON .																						66

3

LIST OF SPEAKERS (cont'd)

NADIA ORTIZ	7	•		•	•	•	• •		• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	70
JUDY SANFOF	rd gu	ISE	Ξ.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	79
RALPH EKSTF	RAND.	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	85
LISA LOCURI		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	90
ANDY SEXTON	1	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	94
MATTHEW SEX	KTON.	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	94
ANGELO GIRA	ARDO.	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	98
JOYCE STOWE	ε	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	100
CHERYL LEE.	•••	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	102
TAMMIE WILI	JIAMS	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	105
JACK MCCLOY	Z	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	109
JOHN BUDNIC	СК	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	112
META MEREDA	AY	•	•	•		•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	114
CRYSTAL BEF	RGER.	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	119
DAVID FOWLE	ε	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	123
KRISTY FLOC	D	•	•	•									•										127

4

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 5
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator Dunne,
3	would you please lead us in the Pledge of
4	Allegiance?
5	(Whereupon, the Pledge of Allegiance was
6	recited.)
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Mr. Muller, would
8	you please call the roll?
9	CLERK MULLER: Deputy Presiding Officer
10	Nicolello?
11	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Here.
12	CLERK MULLER: Alternate Deputy
13	Presiding Officer Kopel?
14	(No verbal response.)
15	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Bynoe?
16	(No verbal response.)
17	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Solages?
18	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Here.
19	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Ford?
20	LEGISLATOR FORD: Here.
21	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Curran?
22	(No verbal response.)
23	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Gaylor?
24	LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Present.
25	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Muscarella?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16	6
2	LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Here.	
3	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Birnbaum?	
4	LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: Here.	
5	CLERK MULLER: Legislator DeRiggi-	
6	Whitton?	
7	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Here.	
8	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Kennedy?	
9	LEGISLATOR KENNEDY: Here.	
10	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Schaefer?	
11	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Here.	
12	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Dunne?	
13	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Here.	
14	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Jacobs?	
15	(No verbal response.)	
16	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Walker?	
17	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Here.	
18	CLERK MULLER: Legislator MacKenzie?	
19	LEGISLATOR MACKENZIE: Present.	
20	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Rhoads?	
21	LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Here.	
22	CLERK MULLER: Minority Leader Abrahams	3?
23	(No verbal response.)	
24	CLERK MULLER: Presiding Officer	
25	Gonsalves?	

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 7
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Present.
3	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Bynoe is here.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay.
5	At this point in time, we have two points
6	of personal privilege. I'm going to begin with
7	Legislator Walker's point of personal privilege.
8	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Presiding Officer,
9	today I'm truly blessed to have a very, very
10	special man as my point of personal privilege and
11	someone to honor. Although this gentleman lives
12	in my district, every district in Nassau County,
13	as well as the entire state, this entire country,
14	and beyond this country has benefitted from the
15	work that this gentleman has done.
16	My honoree today is retired firefighter
17	from the FDNY, Ray Pfeifer. Ray is a long-time
18	friend of my family. I am truly blessed to call
19	him my friend. But he's been a friend to so many
20	more. I'm sure many of you have seen articles
21	written about Ray. He received the key to the
22	City not long ago. And before we came down here
23	this afternoon, he received the key to the
24	County, which was a little surprise to him.
25	Ray spent many, many years - I'm not
	RECAL REDORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 8
2	going to give the exact amount - in the fire
3	department in the City, giving of himself day in
4	and day out. On 9-11, Ray was there, and Ray
5	spent months and months afterwards, working on
6	the pile, doing all he could to find many of his
7	friends or anything he could that would help the
8	family of his friends.
9	Ray has fought day in and day out to make
10	sure that his friends were not forgotten, that
11	those we lost that day and those we continue to
12	lose are remembered and still have people
13	fighting for them.
14	Ray, himself, has been very, very sick
15	but he hasn't let that get in his way. He's
16	blessed by a tremendous wife, Karen, who works
17	over in our Superior Officer's offices; she has
18	worked there for many years. He's got an amazing
19	son, Terrence, and a beautiful daughter, who I've
20	had the pleasure of knowing since they were
21	little, little children. To see the look in
22	their eyes when they talk about their dad and
23	know all he's fought for and how much he's
24	fighting for personally would just bring tears to
25	all of your eyes.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 9
2	I could go on and on. I'm going to let
3	Ray fill you in a little bit about all he's done
4	over the past number of years, many years, and
5	then we'll present him with a Citation. Then,
6	Norma, I'd ask if we could all because, as I
7	said, he happens to live in my district but he
8	really belongs to all of us.
9	Ray, if you'd step up, please.
10	MR. PFEIFER: Thank you. This is -
11	thank you. Thank you.
12	Standing here, I'm a poster boy for a
13	Bill that was way overdue in Washington. Many,
14	many, many people worked on this. I just
15	happened to be at the place at the right time, at
16	the wrong place, whatever.
17	Think about it right now, in this county,
18	how many people are affected by 9-11. We're
19	dying from the terrorists still, 14 years later
20	we still are. This bill helped a lot of Nassau
21	County police officers, a lot of residents. All
22	19 districts, there are thousands of people.
23	33,000 people are being treated right now under
24	this bill. There's almost 80,000 people that are
25	being monitored. This is going to go far beyond
	DECLI DEDODTINC CEDVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 10
2	this also, in regards to the military. They're
3	going to use our study. It's the only study that
4	we have so many people that we can help our
5	military. So it goes way beyond.
6	All I did was go down and fight the
7	politicians that wanted to fight us. You've got
8	to remember, a lot of them didn't like us, still
9	don't. So we went down and really lobbied it.
10	It was a lot of people. A lot of people in this
11	room made phone calls. I'm sure a lot of people
12	helped us out here. And I want to thank
13	everybody here.
14	My family, they've been with me the whole
15	time helping me out and doing everything. Rose,
16	a personal friend, has been with me since I've
17	been diagnosed with Stage 4 cancer in 2009.
18	She's helped my family make sure everything was
19	taken care of.
20	I love this county. I love where I grew
21	up in Levittown. I live in Hicksville now.
22	There's nothing like Nassau County, believe me.
23	Thank you so much. This is way over the
24	top for one guy that's just the poster boy.
25	Thank you.

I	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 11
2	LEGISLATOR WALKER: And I can tell you
3	all that this is how Ray is every day, always
4	with a smile on his face, no matter how tough the
5	day is, always has a positive thing to say. You
6	certainly helped me get through some tough times,
7	Ray, and we're here for each other, and I know
8	you've been here for so many.
9	On behalf of everyone in the 17th
10	Legislative District, certainly everyone in all
11	of our districts in all of Nassau County - I know
12	my citation is a lot smaller than the county
13	executive's and I don't have a key to give you,
14	but there's a lot of love packed in this
15	Citation.
16	MR. PFEIFER: I know that.
17	LEGISLATOR WALKER: So this is just a
18	little something for you, just in remembrance of
19	us saying thank you to you for all you've done
20	for all of us.
21	MR. PFEIFER: Thank you. I appreciate
22	it.
23	LEGISLATOR WALKER: God bless you
24	always.
25	I'd ask the other legislators, if they'd
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 12
2	come down and join us. It's probably easier for
3	you to come down than for us to get up there.
4	CLERK MULLER: And Legislator Jacobs and
5	Minority Leader Abrahams are both there.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator Ford
7	would like to speak regarding Ray.
8	LEGISLATOR FORD: Good afternoon,
9	everybody. I would be remiss, from somebody who
10	has a personal involvement with the fire
11	department and the City of New York without
12	recognizing Ray and all that he's done.
13	We all know how brave and what heroes are
14	firefighters are, that they are the ones that run
15	into danger. Nothing was so apparent of their
16	true bravery than on 9-11, when so many knew when
17	they were going up into the Towers that this
18	probably would be the last call that they would
19	ever answer, and they still went. Even after the
20	Towers came down, how many hours and how many
21	days, how many months our emergency personnel,
22	especially our firefighters, our police, and our
23	construction workers labored to try to bring
24	closure to so many families. When we think of
25	heroes, we think of police, we think of cops, and

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 13
2	fire fighters. But when you look at Ray, you
3	know that his journey has proven that not only is
4	he a hero fire fighter to all of us, but he's a
5	hero to all of those emergency people that are
6	now suffering. As he said, so many thousands are
7	sick because of 9-11 and working on the pile down
8	there.
9	Ray, I have to say I wish you luck in
10	your treatment. I know that you are very special
11	to all of us. I cannot underscore or say enough
12	about the bravery both you and your wife are
13	showing. I wish you, I really do, I wish you a
14	lot of luck in the days ahead and the years. I'd
15	like to see you once again at our parade for our
16	waterfront warriors. You are always there
17	supporting the military, as you support so many
18	people.
19	I know that fighting for this Zagroda
20	Bill took a lot out of you. I have to hope with
21	all the love that you feel in this room and
22	wherever you go that you get a lot of it put back
23	into you, a lot of energy, because we're all
24	pushing for you. We love you. Thank you for all
25	that you do.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 14
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: As we have done
3	since September, we have been privileged in
4	recognizing top cops in Nassau County, and today
5	is no exception. I'm going to call on President
6	of the PBA, James Carver, to introduce today's
7	top cop, Robert Kellener.
8	MR. CARVER: Good afternoon everybody.
9	Happy New Year. I think it's the first full
10	meeting of the year, unless I'm wrong again.
11	It's actually a great privilege to be
12	here today with our top cops, but a bigger
13	privilege to be standing next to Ray. I know
14	having two brothers, City fire captains, I know
15	all the stuff that you guys have been through.
16	It takes a real man to sit there and know that
17	he's fighting Washington, D.C., yet you stood up
18	there and you did the right thing. On behalf of
19	all my members that went on that day, I want to
20	thank you too. Great job.
21	We're here today to honor top cops, as we
22	do every month. It's a great thing. I thank you
23	all for giving us the privilege of being able to
24	talk about the great work that our police
25	officers do. The commissioner and I are totally
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 15
2	on board with this.
3	Back on October 10, 2015, just imagine,
4	three o'clock in the morning you're in your
5	house, sleeping, and everything is nice. All of
6	a sudden you hear somebody in your house and you
7	call 9-11. That's what happened on that day. A
8	female was home alone, hears something in the
9	house, hears somebody burglarizing her house,
10	calls 9-11, our police officers respond, quick
11	fashion - and this is in Massapequa. They get
12	there very quick. As soon as they get there, the
13	bad guy runs out. Officer Kellerman, who was 29
14	years on the job, getting ready to retire, what
15	does he do? Most people would sit there and say
16	I got 90 days left. Maybe I'll take a slow run.
17	Even though he put on a little weight over the
18	years, he ran him down and he got this guy. And
19	he got this guy. Thankfully he did. If you
20	commit one burglary, you know you're going to
21	commit a lot of burglaries in the neighborhood.
22	And if he did that one, you know he's responsible
23	for others.
24	Again, probably the most intrusive thing
25	that you can do is break into a house while there
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 16
2	are people in there. At that point, you have no
3	fear, if you're going to do that.
4	Again, the great work of Bobby Kellerman,
5	again, with 90 days left in his career. He
6	wasn't thinking about his retirement; he was
7	thinking about keeping this neighborhood safe.
8	Like all police officers, you sit there and say
9	no crime should happen on my post when I'm
10	working. And we all take it very personal; he
11	did that day and he got his man. For that, we're
12	honoring him as a top cop this month.
13	ACTING COMMISSIONER KRUMPTER: I'd like
14	to start by echo everybody's nice words about
15	Ray. An important battle you're fighting, not
16	only for yourself, but taking your time and
17	taking care of all the men and women that
18	responded to 9-11. On behalf of the men and
19	women of the Nassau County Police Department, we
20	do have a lot of them that were impacted that
21	spent a lot of time there with you, thank you for
22	all that you've done. It's truly heroic and it
23	is humbling just standing here next to you.
24	Thank you.
25	There is probably nothing more terrifying
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 17
2	than to have somebody break in your house.
3	That's your sanctum, where you live, where you
4	feel a degree of safety and comfort. Probably
5	the worst thing that could happen to somebody is
6	that somebody breaks into the house. It's a
7	truly terrifying experience.
8	Today, we have Police Officer Kellerman,
9	who I had the opportunity to work with in the
10	Fifth Precinct, once upon a time, who is working
11	each and every day up until the day he retires.
12	It makes it even a little more special. It just
13	shows you the level of dedication of the men and
14	women of this department. Truly heroic actions
15	by Police Officer Kellerman. Congratulations.
16	I'd also just like to take a moment and
17	thank this legislative body, who continues to
18	recognize the members of this department and the
19	great work they're doing day in and day out. The
20	day doesn't go by that police officers in this
21	department aren't doing a great job. So thank
22	you for that.
23	Congratulations to Police Officer
24	Kellerman. May you have a healthy and very long
25	retirement.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 18
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Does Officer
3	Kellerman want to say anything?
4	MR. CARVER: He trained me too. He was
5	down in
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: He trained you
7	too?
8	MR. CARVER: He didn't just work on the
9	street. He also worked at the Firearm's Training
10	Bureau for many years down there, teaching
11	tactics and firearm's training. He was
12	definitely one of the best that we had down
13	there, down at the range. I want to thank you
14	for taking care of - how many recruit classes
15	that he went through the process with, teaching
16	them the tactics needed to survive out there on
17	the street. Thanks.
18	MR. KELLERMAN: I have nothing to say,
19	except I enjoyed working for Nassau County. It
20	was one of the best experiences I ever had. It
21	was like a team. Everybody knows what to do and
22	everything works out together. Thank you.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Officer
24	Kellerman, are you listening? All of us up here
25	wish you a very long and happy retirement. And
	DECAL DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 19
2	every now and then I'm sure that James Carver
3	would like to see you and talk about old times.
4	In the meantime, I have a citation from
5	this body to present to you. I will bring it
6	down there. Anybody who wants to join me, feel
7	free to do so.
8	Now it's approximately 1:43 - am I
9	correct, Mr. Clerk?
10	CLERK MULLER: Yes.
11	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Since there are
12	so many of you who wish to partake in our public
13	comment session, I am going to extend the 30
14	minute public comment portion of the meeting to
15	one hour.
16	I'm asking you thing; I know there are
17	several of you who have put in slips and they're
18	there. Chances are I can't get to all of you
19	within that one hour. But we stay in our seats
20	right after the Full Legislature meeting to
21	listen to the concerns of the rest who have not
22	had an opportunity.
23	We have one hour. I'm going to being by
24	saying to you we have a three minute limit. I
25	also would like you to understand that sometimes
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 20
2	we're tempted to engage in a back-and-forth
3	session with the legislators, that takes from
4	that one hour. I think in all fairness to all of
5	you, who have been sitting here for a while, that
6	you would like to be heard. Not all of you are
7	here for the same reason. So I am going to begin
8	calling those who have put in their slips early
9	enough and are not going to be speaking on the
10	issue of the casino. Remember, we'd like to get
11	to most of you within that one hour and hopefully
12	we will. If you engage in the procedure that I
13	have just laid out to you. Hopefully, hopefully
14	my colleagues on the dais will give you that
15	opportunity to voice your concerns regarding the
16	casino.
17	With any further ado.
18	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer,
19	I just want to inquire. During the public
20	comment, the hour long public comment, our
21	speakers who are here, who took the time out to
22	come here in the cold weather to speak on the
23	casino issue, are they allowed to speak during
24	the one hour period of public comment.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I said if we
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 21
2	don't engage in a back-and-forth conversation
3	with the individuals who have come here to voice
4	their concerns regarding the casino, then we can
5	get to a good portion of all of them. If not,
6	guess what -
7	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I just wanted to
8	make sure.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: If not, I did
10	say, after the one hour we will go into the full
11	legislature meeting and begin with the calendar
12	and then come back and listen to the rest of the
13	individuals who choose to remain and voice their
14	concern.
15	In the meantime, I'd like to begin. The
16	time is now
17	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Just to clarify,
18	are you beginning with the casino speakers?
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I'm beginning
20	with whomever gave me the first. I'm sure
21	they're not going to occupy too much of the time.
22	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Okay. Thank you
23	very much, Presiding Officer.
24	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Bill, what time
25	is it?

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 22
2	CLERK MULLER: 1:45.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You got it. So
4	at 2:45
5	CLERK MULLER: I will tell you.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you very
7	much.
8	Joanne Borden.
9	MS. BORDEN: Good afternoon. On January
10	20 the New York State Division of Human Rights
11	started protecting transgender people from
12	harmful discrimination, and that includes
13	transgender people in Nassau County. That was a
14	good and moral thing to do. And it was long
15	overdue. An anti-discrimination law is important
16	because many people live in constant fear of
17	losing their job because they were born with a
18	birth variation called transgenderism; a birth
19	variation medical scientists say is not different
20	than red hair or left handedness. Now it is time
21	for this legislature to reaffirm their often
22	publicly stated belief that Nassau County's Human
23	Rights Commission will also clearly protect
24	transgender people as the law does for race,
25	religion and all others.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 23
2	You need to conform to the state's ban on
3	discrimination clearly, by passing the Gender
4	Clarification Amendment. End the doubt that
5	transgender people have regarding local
6	protection. And, most important, most important,
7	local employers will know local authorities will
8	enforce the law.
9	State laws are important because their
10	protection reaches rural areas. However, a state
11	law is dictated by people preaching morality in a
12	distant city. A local law involves your
13	neighbors, people you pass in the street, who
14	squeeze their wagons passed yours in the
15	supermarket, telling you what is right and what
16	is wrong. Nothing is more powerful than you,
17	local people, reminding your constituents all
18	harmful discrimination is wrong.
19	A message from local people always has a
20	great impact on local people and raises the moral
21	message to a higher level. We need the power of
22	your voice to your constituents repeating it is
23	morally wrong to discrimination against any of
24	God's children.
25	Pass the Gender Clarification Law and
	DECNI DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 24
2	send a needed clear and powerful message that
3	harmful discrimination will not be tolerated in
4	Nassau County.
5	Thank you for listening.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: John Kenny.
7	MR. KENNY: Hello, members of the
8	Legislature. Thank you for the opportunity to
9	speak to you. I'm John Kenny from Audrey Lane in
10	East Rockaway. I live adjacent to the Bay Park
11	Sewage Treatment Plant. And there are a number
12	of items I'd just like to touch base with you on
13	and make you aware of.
14	Obviously, in the paper there was a
15	recent decision on the part of the federal
16	government not to fund the ocean outfall, which
17	would make treatment to a level of removal of
18	nitrogen more problematic. This decision of not
19	to allow an ocean outfall means that we're going
20	to have to comply with an enhanced level of
21	denitroficiation, removal of that particular
22	element that will cause blooms of algae and other
23	issues in our western bays.
24	Now, you should realize that the local
25	community in East Rockaway, Bay Park, Oceanside,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 25
2	we're all environmentalists. We live by the
3	water. You should also realize that there is
4	untold economic loss from the continued minimal
5	treatment of the effluent that goes into our
6	western bays and directly into Reynolds's
7	Channel, opposite the Magnolia Pier in Long
8	Beach.
9	Having said that; We, as local
10	constituents, local citizens, are also obviously
11	concerned about the sewage treatment plant
12	itself. Of course, over the years the sewage
13	treatment plant, which was put into our community
14	and occupied a very small footprint, has moved
15	beyond that boundary. As each new federal
16	mandate has come up and each new federal mandate
17	has dictated, for instance, no more ocean
18	dumping, we had to facilitate within the
19	footprint of the plant, the 40 acres, a
20	dewatering facility, a large facility. We also
21	had, back in 1992, became the host of an in-house
22	generation plant, which was left to wither and
23	never really ran very well. Pre-Hurricane Sandy,
24	the henhouse generators were not functioning and
25	we had to endure many, many months unnecessarily

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 26
2	of auxiliary generators. We're happy to report -
3	we went to a meeting with Deputy County Executive
4	Rob Walker, Shilah Shah, the Commissioner of
5	Public Works, and they are on board. They had
6	representatives from PSE&G. They will, in fact,
7	now be trying to facilitate the importation of
8	power from Power Professionals, that's PSE&G, to
9	the Bay Park facility in East Rockaway, Bay Park.
10	That will allow the county to decommission those
11	existing generators; that's a wonderful thing.
12	We want to caution you. You should be aware that
13	the DPW also told us at that meeting that they
14	will now try to recapture and benefit from that
15	methane, that is a natural byproduct of the
16	sewage treatment process. It's currently being
17	flared off from a location internal into the
18	plant. But what they would like to do is they
19	would like to put in some type of a power
20	generation facility to capture that bit of
21	energy. They still need a feeder cable coming in
22	from PSE&G. When we heard this, we said that's
23	great. We thought about it and said we have to
24	be very careful.
25	CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes have
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 27
2	expired, sir.
3	MR. KENNY: I'll just go on for another
4	minute.
5	The county said when they put in their
6	initial generators that they would run, they were
7	the most efficient; they never ran right. So now
8	we're getting new generators.
9	We also want to just call your attention
10	to E-3 Generation Building, which they're siting
11	right on Marjorie Lane, within 100 feet of the
12	road. It's a 60 foot building, 150 by 150
13	footprint, with five diesel generators located on
14	top.
15	At the meeting with Rob Walker, the
16	Commissioner, we explained to them, hey, look,
17	you've got 530 feet. Not to put it in somebody
18	else's backyard, not to put it closer to whatever
19	residents, but to site it back a little bit away
20	from the road so it's not looming over our
21	houses, so that when you have to start up these
22	generators and run them, that they're not going
23	to be impacting on us. They have to be run
24	routinely, even if they're auxiliaries, if there
25	is a power outage or they have to be tested.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

I	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 28
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Mr. Kenny, would
3	you please wrap it up.
4	MR. KENNY: Okay. Thank you.
5	As always, what we want to say is we're
6	dealing with the aftermath of Sandy. We're
7	dealing with the aftermath of all the
8	improvements, the construction issues at the
9	plant. We just ask your cooperation, in terms of
10	making sure that DPW does the right thing by us
11	and makes some accommodation for us so we can
12	continue to host this plant that is going to
13	hopefully do a better job for the county and all
14	of its residents.
15	I thank you for your time. Thank you.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: David Hsing.
17	MR. HSING: Good evening, ma'am. Good
18	afternoon, Legislators. My name is Colonel
19	United States - Colonel David Hsing, United State
20	Army, Retired. I'd like to speak to you about the
21	contracting problem in Nassau County.
22	My suggestion to solve it is very easy:
23	I'd like to see you adopt, word for word, the
24	Federal Acquisition Regulation which the United
25	States Government uses. It is a perfect thing.
	DECAL DEDODTING CEDUICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 29
2	It has been in existence for 50 years. It will
3	solve all of your problems right away.
4	I know that you had gentlemen like Robert
5	Catell, Stuart Rabinowitz, and Frank Zarb talk to
6	the county about it. However, they have never
7	been United States Government contracting
8	officers. They have never held the allegiance
9	and the Oath of Offices of government contracting
10	officer, and they certainly haven't completed all
11	the list of schools that's required before you
12	can sign on the dotted line as a U.S. Government
13	contracting officer. So my suggestion to you is
14	you don't have to research the law, you don't
15	have to write the law, you don't have to do
16	anything except immediately adopt the law and,
17	therefore, you will have a contracting process
18	will get you everything from a pencil to a
19	satellite.
20	As they told us in one of the classes -
21	and I'll make it very simple - most of you would
22	say this is a pencil; however, it is really a
23	writing instrument, graphite, wood encased,
24	septemubulm shape, yellow, six inches long with a
25	rubber end. If you research and development
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 30
_ 2	
	that, it will cost you \$24,000. If you go to
3	Staples, it will cost you \$1.00. That's what the
4	federal acquisition will regulate and mandate.
5	Thank you for your attention.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you very
7	much, Mr. Hsing.
8	Brian Sullivan.
9	MR. SULLIVAN: Good afternoon, ladies
10	and gentlemen of the legislature. A lot of
11	familiar faces here. I'm a blast from the past.
12	I was - for anybody that doesn't remember, I was
13	the Vice President of the Correction Officer's
14	Union for ten years - eight years, I was in the
15	union for ten years, briefly the president up
16	until about four years ago. I'm back. A lot of
17	familiar faces. A lot of new faces up here. I
18	apologize if I haven't touched based with you.
19	We've had a heck of a transition in the last
20	couple of weeks going in. I promise I will be in
21	touch with every single one of you. I hope to
22	meet with you individually. One or two of you
23	I've met with. But I just wanted to formally
24	introduce myself on the record.
25	To my right is Patrick McDevitt; he's the
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 31
2	First VP of the Union. He's going to be the
3	legislative liaison. He's going to be the burrow
4	under a lot of your saddles over here for most of
5	the meetings. I'll be the itch. He'll be the
6	burr.
7	Just to get going with a few things that
8	I just wanted to touch base on. It's basically
9	just an introduction.
10	The after effects of the freeze, I don't
11	think it was adequately conveyed to the public
12	and to the legislature and the county just how
13	the wage freeze affected our members. I had at
14	least 15 of my members go bankrupt during the
15	freeze, people that were low on the steps that
16	had to work three, four, and five other jobs.
17	There was a lot of it that went into that. It
18	didn't affect other employees of the county and
19	unfortunately other employees of the county were
20	laid off. A lot of people were hurting. A lot
21	of people are still hurting.
22	Right now, going into this, my new term,
23	we're in a honeymoon period with the county.
24	We're getting along very well with everybody.
25	Everything is wine and roses. I've had a couple
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-1632
2	of very productive meetings with the county
3	executive, the deputy county executive, and the
4	sheriff. I certainly hope to see that continue.
5	I have hopes that it will continue.
6	My board, my new board that came in, our
7	top priority is security of that correctional
8	facility. Security, security, security of the
9	inmates and particularly, as the union, of my
10	members. I want my guys to be safe. I want that
11	to be a safe facility. And I certainly expect
12	cooperation from the sheriff, the county
13	executive, and the legislature to get just that
14	done.
15	There's been a lot of cuts over the last
16	four or five years. I joke with the sheriff that
17	it's time to put his red pen away. We need to
18	run a facility. I understand that the place has
19	been cut. But we still have a lot of issues. We
20	have weapons in the facility. We have that K-2
21	synthetic marijuana in the facility. Of course,
22	the bottom issue is money. I want the tools. I
23	want metal detectors. I want shakedowns. I want
24	searches. It's going to need attention.
25	Unfortunately, to run a facility like that, the
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 33
2	county jail is like the county's boat; it a hole
3	in the ground you pour money into.
4	It would nice to get inmates in there
5	from other jurisdictions that would pay us for
6	the headcount - I'd be all for that - to help
7	offset the costs of anything. But we need to pay
8	attention to security here. You've seen all the
9	things in the newspapers, Riker's Island, things
10	like that. I'm sure everybody remembers me here.
11	It's the same inmates that come back and forth.
12	There are a lot of City inmates here that come
13	out. You see the slashings and everything else
14	in the City. There are slashings of inmates out
15	here. If one of my officers gets slashed, you're
16	going to hear me screaming from the rooftops that
17	we need to get tighter on the security.
18	CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes have
19	expired, sir.
20	MR. SULLIVAN: I'm going to wrap it right
21	up.
22	A lot of other issues that we have. I'm
23	hoping to get cooperation on. Legislator Ford,
24	we worked in the past about getting body alarms
25	done. Vests, training is of utmost importance.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 34
2	There are a couple of other sensitive issues I
3	spoke to the county executive about that I hope
4	to - I'm not going to speak about here because
5	they're sensitive issues.
6	Basically, you know, with the freeze,
7	with the financial issues that have been on the
8	county, I understand we've got to count beans.
9	We've said that. I've stood at this legislature
10	in front of Mr. Schmitt and legislatures in the
11	past. We understand we've got to count beans,
12	but there's also a human element that goes along
13	with this. There is safety of the community,
14	safety of the inmates, and my utmost concern is
15	the safety of our officers at that correctional
16	facility. We just need the tools. If you give
17	us the tools, we'll do the job.
18	Thank you very much.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you very
20	much, Mr. Sullivan.
21	Kevin McCaffrey.
22	I just want, before we get into the
23	concerns of the communities regarding Belmont and
24	the VLTs, I would like to address the issues as
25	the VLTs and not casino. Mr. McCaffrey.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 35
2	MR. MCCAFFREY: Thank you, Presiding
3	Officer and Legislators. My name is Kevin
4	McCaffrey. I'm here as a member of Teamsters
5	Local 707 speaking on behalf of the hardworking
6	men and women of OTB who are represented by
7	Teamsters Local 707 and who will be working at
8	the proposed VLT facility at Belmont.
9	I stand here in opposition to the
10	resolution calling for the removal of any OTB
11	directors who are not willing to come out
12	publicly and make a commitment not to support the
13	placement of a temporary or permanent facility
14	for VLTs at Belmont or anywhere in Nassau County.
15	But I do stand here in support of good paying
16	jobs with medical and pension benefits for the
17	current and future members of Teamsters Local 707
18	who will be working at that VLT facility. I am
19	hopeful that these future jobs will also be made
20	available, on a priority basis, to the residents
21	of Elmont and Floral Park as well.
22	This is not just about jobs for any
23	members. It's about good paying construction jobs
24	for the building trades members, many who live in
25	the surrounding community. It is more jobs
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-1636
2	created by local businesses, who will benefit
3	from the increased economic expansion and the
4	communities surrounding Belmont. It's also about
5	the increased revenue to the county, to support
6	more services to the surrounding communities and
7	additional revenues to share into the host
8	communities of Elmont and Floral Park. We just
9	stood up and heard many of the challenges that
10	the county faces in public safety, such as the
11	police, and also, as we just heard, from our
12	corrections officers.
13	As a Suffolk County Legislator, I know
14	full well the impact of the necessary for
15	increased revenue to support the services in
16	these times.
17	People will speak of the evils of
18	gambling. But the facts of the matter is
19	gambling will go on regardless of the placement
20	of VLTs at Belmont. Less than ten miles away at
21	Aqueduct the most successful VLT operation is in
22	effect right now. It is revenue that would have
23	gone to New Jersey, Pennsylvania, or Connecticut.
24	Gambling is all around us, whether we
25	want to admit it or not. You stand in line at
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 37
2	the stationery store, the Powerball fever almost
3	took over Long Island. You see the millions and
4	millions of dollars that are going to Draft King
5	and Fan Dual right now in those operations. Who
6	among us doesn't take a chance with a Super Bowl
7	pool just to keep it interesting? Yes, currently
8	at Belmont and for the last 148 years, gambling
9	has been occurring at that very location.
10	These VLTs are projected to generate 10
11	to \$20 million for Nassau County; \$72 million to
12	the state for school funding, and over 300 good
13	paying permanent jobs, something every community
14	could use.
15	Last year, as a Suffolk County
16	Legislator, a similar bill was brought before us
17	in opposition to the Medford VLT facility. I
18	will say again as I said last year: I believe
19	the adverse impact on the community is
20	overstated, in terms of traffic, and also the
21	other affects are being blown out of proportion.
22	I believe at the end of the day this will only be
23	a positive for these communities. But even so,
24	if I wasn't completely convinced and I had a
25	decision to make, rest assured, I will always err

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 38
2	on the side of creating good paying jobs and
3	economic development for these communities; I ask
4	you to do the same. I urge you to do what we did
5	in Suffolk County last year and vote against this
6	resolution.
7	Thank you for your time.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, Mr.
9	McCaffrey.
10	Listen. Bill, I'm going to interject
11	here for a minute.
12	I know how this issue is playing on the
13	communities of Elmont and Floral Park. But we
14	are here to listen to your concerns. And I want
15	you to know that we understand your concerns.
16	The process has not begun. The process
17	begins, really, when the site is defined as the
18	site. According to State Law, an environmental
19	impact study has to be done. And that impact
20	study does include some of the concerns that
21	you're going to raise here today.
22	I come from a very community leader,
23	community activist base. I have to tell you that
24	there were many facilities in my district that
25	were very adverse to the residents of my
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 39
2	community. So know why it is important to listen
3	to you, to hear your concerns so that they will
4	be addressed in whatever follows.
5	The process has not begun as of yet. It
6	begins with the state environmental impact study.
7	By the way, this does not - my comments
8	subtract a few minutes from the - yes, I'm
9	serious. I look at the clock too. Please, give
10	respect to one another. You don't all have to
11	agree, but you all really should be listening to
12	one another. That's what I'm asking you to do
13	today.
14	I'm going to begin with Laura Ferone, who
15	I believe is part of the Floral Park-Bellerose
16	School District.
17	Remember what I said, be respectful.
18	MS. FERONE: Thank you. Thank you for
19	allowing me to speak today. My name is Laura
20	Ferone. I come here as president of the Floral
21	Park-Bellerose School District Board of Education
22	and as a trustee on the Sewanhaka Central High
23	School District Board of Education. More
24	importantly, I come here on behalf of the 930
25	elementary school students, grades pre-K through
	DECNI DEDODUTNIC CEDUICEC

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 40
2	six, who attend the Floral Park-Bellerose School,
3	as well as the 1500 students, grade seven through
4	12, who attend Floral Park Memorial High School.
5	I am here to publicly state our strong
6	opposition to the proposed VLT casino that is
7	being contemplated being placed at Belmont Park.
8	For those of you not familiar, the Floral Park-
9	Bellerose Elementary School is located adjacent
10	to the Belmont property, half a mile from the
11	grandstand and separated by 1137 feet of chain
12	link fencing. The grandstand is clearly visible
13	from the school, literally within walking
14	distance. We have grave concerns about the
15	safety and welfare of our students should this
16	proposal become a reality.
17	Statistics demonstrate that casinos
18	increase crime and much of that crime often
19	occurs outside the casino in the parking lot. We
20	have concerns about what our students may
21	witness, should this come to fruition. There are
22	up to 300 children at a time playing at lunch,
23	recess, and physical education during a given
24	school day. Our play structure lies within eight
25	feet of the fence. On weekends there can be up

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 41
2	to 1,000 children playing soccer and utilizing
3	our school fields. We have many safety concerns
4	about any activity that takes place on the
5	opposite side of that fence.
6	Floral Park Memorial High School is
7	located across the street from the Plainfield
8	Avenue entrance to Belmont Park, known as Gate 8.
9	This entrance is a direct route to the
10	grandstand, just .6 miles from our school.
11	Unlike many rumors that the gate is traditionally
12	closed, I have lived in Floral Park for 27 years,
13	it is open on a regular basis. Last week, I
14	drove there myself and it took me under a minute
15	and a half, door to door, from the high school to
16	the grandstand, going the Belmont speed limit.
17	We are an open campus for seniors, and
18	truly must agree that high school students and
19	young adults should not be able to drive to a
20	casino in under a minute and a half. I hate to
21	think that our young, impressionable students
22	could conceivably go to gamble during their lunch
23	period. Again, this VLT casino proposal is too
24	close a proximity to our school.
25	With regard to the proposed site.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 42
2	Belmont Park is the fourth proposed site to date.
3	Prior sites, as you are all aware, include
4	Plainview Raceway, the Nassau Coliseum, and the
5	Westbury-Fortunoff site. All were fiercely
6	rejected by residents in each of those
7	neighborhoods. The Coliseum was particularly
8	rejected by Hofstra University because of the
9	negative impact that such a venue would create
10	around impressionable students; we agree
11	completely. Our schools are in closer proximity
12	to Belmont than Hofstra University is to the
13	Coliseum.
14	We have heard the rhetoric that gambling
15	is gambling and Belmont is a perfect location
16	because there is already wagering there.
17	CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes have
18	expired.
19	MS. FERONE: I'm almost done.
20	As a nurse, I have another analogy.
21	Advil and morphine are both pain medications, yet
22	they both have very different side effects and
23	very different long-lasting implications. I urge
24	all of you to educate yourself about the real
25	differences between VLT as a form of gambling,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 43
2	it's analgesic nature, virtual around-the-clock
3	access, and speed at which one can bet, more
4	often ten times or more per minute, is a recipe
5	for addiction. I hate to think that close
6	proximity to a high school would only spell
7	disaster.
8	In addition, residents throughout the
9	county are voicing concerns. Maybe we need to
10	change the conversation about how we can work
11	better together to find real, long-term, positive
12	solutions for Nassau County.
13	Our community and our children are worth
14	more than \$20 million needed to close the budget
15	deficit.
16	With regard to the anticipated revenue
17	from this venture, I ask each of you to read New
18	York State Comptroller's report on gaming from
19	May 2014. Tom DiNapoli clearly states that at
20	this point it is difficult to quantify new state
21	revenue from new casinos due to market
22	saturation, close proximities of casinos to one
23	another, and shifting revenue. Aqueduct World
24	Resorts, I remind you, is only ten miles from
25	Belmont. Why would we gamble with our children?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 44
2	Why would we gamble with our communities,
3	especially in light of our own state
4	comptroller's report? I urge you to read it.
5	I clearly understand the county's fiscal
6	needs and challenges; school districts have faced
7	many of these challenges and yet school districts
8	across Nassau County have made it work.
9	I leave you with four lines of advice
10	from the West Point cadet's prayer: Choose the
11	heart of right instead of the easier wrong; never
12	settle for a half truth when the whole truth can
13	be found; let us come together, let us choose the
14	harder right and find better solutions, long-term
15	positive solutions for our county instead of a
16	quick buck in a slot machine; let us take the
17	time to vet the real facts about the real risks
18	and the real revenue; let's demand that OTB
19	provide real information instead of half-truths,
20	pipe dreams, and fantasies about what this type
21	of venue will really bring to a community.
22	I thank you for listening. I invite you
23	all to please come visit our district where we
24	can better show you our concerns. I look to
25	changing the dialogue and working together for a
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 45
2	better Nassau County, one that I know we can be.
3	Thank you.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you very
5	much, Ms. Ferone.
6	Alison McCarthy. Is there an Alison
7	McCarthy here? Okay. Let's go.
8	Try to stay with the three minute limit,
9	because it's still going to be one hour. So,
10	please, try to stay within the three minute
11	limit. Thank you very much.
12	MS. MCCARTHY: Thank you. My name is
13	Alison McCarthy and this is Erin McCarthy. We
14	live right next door to Floral Park Memorial High
15	School, which you just heard about, across the
16	street from the Belmont gate and, Erin, when she
17	grows up, will be going to Floral Park-Bellerose
18	School.
19	We live on Plainfield Avenue, which will
20	be negatively impacted by the VLT casino. We
21	urge you to vote against this VLT gaming parlor.
22	The traffic that comes through Plainfield
23	is already high. With this gaming parlor right
24	across the street from our home, it's going to be
25	so much worse. Erin will have to cross
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 46
2	Plainfield Avenue in order to get to school. If
3	you have this VLT gaming parlor open 24/7, the
4	traffic is going to be much worse. You could
5	have people coming out of the gaming parlor at
6	3:00 a.m., 4:00 a.m., 5:00 a.m. intoxicated and
7	it could cause a lot of trouble for the children
8	that are crossing the street to go to either
9	Floral Park-Bellerose School or to the high
10	school.
11	We have a lot of children walk passed our
12	house to go to the high school. A lot of
13	children have to cross Plainfield Avenue in order
14	to go to the elementary school. It's really -
15	the traffic disaster that would be caused by this
16	gaming parlor would really negatively impact our
17	town.
18	My husband and I work very hard in order
19	to live in Floral Park. I work full time. I
20	took off of work today to come and speak out
21	against this gaming parlor. It means a lot to us
22	to keep Floral Park a nice, safe town, and this
23	gaming parlor would change all of that. Floral
24	Park is a wonderful place to live. I grew up in
25	Floral Park and now I recently bought a house
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 47
2	there. As I mentioned, my husband and I work
3	very hard to live in this wonderful town. We
4	urge you not to put a casino in our backyard.
5	Please don't gamble with our future, the future
6	of our children, and the safety of our town.
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you very
8	much, Ms. McCarthy.
9	Jim Whelan. Jim Whelan.
10	MR. WHELAN: Thank you for this
11	opportunity. I'll be brief.
12	The process, as we all know, is not open
13	to transparent and there was no input from the
14	community. What I'd like to ask this great body
15	of ladies and gentlemen to do is to take a good
16	hard look at your OTB board, officers and
17	directors.
18	I was able to find out that there was a
19	\$5 million loan taken last year, obviously to
20	keep it solvent. So, please, you have a
21	fiduciary responsibility to take a look at who is
22	serving on that board. Any organization that
23	loses that kind of money, you want to gamble and
24	make your \$20 million? You need to take a look
25	at who is going to be in charge.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 48
2	Thank you.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, Mr.
4	Whelan.
5	Richard, is it, Gruley? Is that correct?
6	If it's not correct, please correct me. It looks
7	like G-R - it's 163 Crocus Avenue. Please
8	correct me. Pardon, I didn't hear you. Go
9	ahead. You're in his place. You are now
10	Richard. That's fine. But please tell us your
11	name when you get up there.
12	MS. GRONLIE: I thank you.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And your name is?
14	MS. GRONLIE: Loretta Gronali.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Oh. It's
16	Gronali.
17	MS. GRONLIE: Gronlie, yes.
18	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: G-R-O-N -
19	MS. GRONLIE: L-I-E.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay. Got it.
21	Thank you.
22	MS. GRONLIE: We chose Nassau County as
23	a place to live and raise our children for its
24	way of life. We pay very heavily in taxes to
25	live here. We balance our budgets in order to
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 49
2	pay all of our taxes and keep our home going; we
3	ask that the county do the same.
4	VLTs and casinos at Belmont are ill-
5	conceived, deleterious, and without
6	conscientious; agreeing with this stance are our
7	chambers of commerce, home school association,
8	PTAs, village governments, civics, clergy. There
9	are many businesses with no casino signs in their
10	windows, they support us. Our police leadership
11	has sited the additional crime, traffic, and
12	rescue facilities that will be drained.
13	Across and adjacent from our schools,
14	this is a very dangerous, ill-conceived motion.
15	Las Vegas was not built on winners.
16	We're not going to have winners here. We are
17	going to have people drawn to a very addictive
18	habit.
19	Westbury, Plainview, Nassau Coliseum, and
20	our sister Medford, none of us want casinos. It
21	is time to introduce legislation prohibiting
22	their erection in our communities.
23	Thank you very much.
24	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Patrick Nicolosi.
25	MR. NICOLOSI: Good afternoon, ladies
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 50
2	and gentlemen of the legislature. Happy New
3	Year. I'd just like to address a couple of
4	issues.
5	We've seen - how many times have we
6	bailed out Belmont? \$180 million I think. Wall
7	Street. Banks. Okay. So now they're talking
8	about OTB. We know the problems.
9	Ironically, what's coming out in the news
10	lately, we see the Speaker of the Assembly,
11	Hastees, connection to Jenting. We see - I did
12	some checking on Carrie. I just wanted to tell
13	you something. He served as the recording
14	secretary of a coalition for standard development
15	and we were working with the Shinnecock Indians
16	and Michael Milk from Detroit to build a full-
17	fledged casino at Belmont Racetrack. At no time
18	was he in opposition, now all of a sudden he's in
19	opposition.
20	If you check his campaign contribution,
21	there's a company called LLC Raceway. One of the
22	guys who bid on Belmont Racetrack, Steven
23	Craiger, who has generously donated to Carrie and
24	his sister. Again, the hypocrisy is ridiculous.
25	Also, the hypocrisy of the school board
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 51
2	president. Here is a picture of the Floral Park
3	School – I know Ms. Gorella's (phonetic) family
4	has gone to Sewanhaka and so has my family.
5	2,000 people protest in an auditorium that fits
6	300. Kids were there and all. Fire codes
7	broken, school laws broken. When they allow the
8	civic president to ask for a donation for lawn
9	signs. Clearly, I don't pay taxes for my schools
10	to be used in this manner. They never were.
11	They just set a precedent, Mr. Muscarella. If
12	you ever want to have a rally at Sewanhaka
13	Central High School, by all means go there. They
14	can't stop you no longer.
15	This hypocrisy about gambling. I see no
16	gambling. No gambling. Did anybody tell these
17	people that gambling goes on at Belmont
18	Racetrack? When people go there to bet on
19	horses, that's gambling. When people go to
20	grocery stores, gas stations, convenience stores
21	to buy a lottery ticket or bet numbers, it's
22	gambling. When I go to Floral Park to bet a
23	Super Bowl pool illegally, it's gambling. People
24	gambling.
25	You talk about addiction. The number one

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 52
2	addiction in Long Island and every state right
3	now is heroin, it's not gambling. We need
4	revenue. Local 707 is here. We want jobs. The
5	trade unions want jobs. Belmont Racetrack cannot
6	operate 90 days a year. It's unconscionable.
7	At the track in Queens, which it seems
8	like Mr. Carrie, the sister is supporting the
9	revenue of Queens. They did a billion dollars
10	since the inception. So the \$20 million is
11	really a low-ball figure, and the schools can use
12	the revenue and GYO can use the revenue, and
13	Nassau County taxpayers can use jobs and revenue.
14	This is nonsense. People gamble. People
15	are addicted to a lot of things: food, alcohol,
16	tobacco.
17	I go to casinos, and I don't see any
18	problem there. Recently, I was just in Atlantic
19	City, the Tropicana. Across the street from the
20	Tropicana is a day care center. Next to the
21	Tropicana is a public school and a parochial
22	school. Attached to Caesar's is a hospital.
23	In Queens, the high school was there
24	before the casino came and no problems. Now, all
25	of a sudden, they're talking about problems.
	DECAL DEDODETNO CEDUITORO

-	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 53
2	Commissioner Krumpter said it best:
3	there will be no increase in crime. And I
4	respect Commissioner Krumpter and the Nassau
5	County Police Department. You know why? Because
6	we have the finest police department in the
7	world. Second, casinos have the best security in
8	the world.
9	We want jobs. We want revenue. And you
10	heard the officer who came up here complaining
11	that they want revenue too. If they don't want
12	to raise taxes, except Mr. Carrie had no problem
13	raising is salary, then where are we going to get
14	the revenue?
15	Every day the people of Nassau County
16	leave this area to go to other counties and other
17	states to gamble millions. We lose a billion
18	dollars a year illegally, and Floral Park is part
19	of it - people who bet on the Super Bowl and
20	football games. The time is now. This is crazy.
21	CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes, sir.
22	MR. NICOLOSI: It's a racetrack where
23	people gamble. People gamble. Look at this.
24	They're so concerned about their children
25	- 2,000 people in an auditorium that fits 300
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 54
2	kids. I'm going to the school board and
3	demanding both the president of the school board
4	and Laura step off. This is unconscionable.
5	CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes have
6	expired, sir.
7	MR. NICOLOSI: Thank you.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: John Tweedy.
9	John Tweedy.
10	MR. TWEEDY: Good afternoon, members of
11	the legislature. My name is John Tweedy. I am a
12	trustee in the Incorporated Village of Bellerose.
13	I would just like to let you know that Bellerose
14	has recently passed a resolution, and it goes
15	like this: Whereas, the Incorporated Village of
16	Bellerose has been a neighboring community of
17	Belmont Park, along with the adjacent Village of
18	Floral Park has enjoyed a peaceful, neighborly
19	relationship with Belmont Park for over 90 years;
20	and, whereas, the Village has supported and
21	continues to support the continuation of Belmont
22	Park as one of the world's premier thoroughbred
23	horse facilities; and, whereas, however, on the
24	issue of video lottery terminals, VLT slot
25	machine casino at Belmont Park, the Village

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 55
2	hereby expresses its opposition; and, whereas,
3	the residents of the Village of Bellerose pay
4	close attention to its local civic matters,
5	particularly to those involving the education of
6	our children; and, whereas, the children of the
7	residents of Bellerose Village attend the Floral
8	Park-Bellerose Elementary School, which borders
9	the proposed site for a VLT slot machine casino;
10	and, whereas, by resolution unanimously adopted
11	on December 14, 2015, the Floral Park-Bellerose
12	School Board expressed its position that the
13	placement of a VLT slot machine casino at Belmont
14	would irreparably damage our communities, our
15	quality of life, our children, and future
16	generations; and, whereas the children of the
17	residents of the Village also attend Floral Park
18	Memorial High School, which is located across the
19	street from an entrance to Belmont Park; and,
20	whereas, we believe that a VLT slot machine
21	casino at Belmont Park would have significant and
22	harmful long-term effects on the quality of life
23	in Bellerose Village and adjacent communities and
24	would irreparably damage our communities, our
25	quality of life, our children and future

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 56
2	generations;
3	Now, therefore, be it resolved that the
4	Bellerose Village Board of Trustees requests our
5	elected officials to oppose any project which
6	would involve a proposed site for a VLT slot
7	machine casino at Belmont Park. And we urge our
8	constituents, their families, friends, and
9	neighbors to write to their elected officials
10	asking them to publicly state their strong and
11	unbending opposition to a proposed site for a VLT
12	slot machine casino in any form at Belmont Park.
13	And we join in to support the position of the
14	Incorporated Village of Floral Park and the
15	Floral Park-Bellerose School of Education,
16	Bellerose Board of Education, and will forward a
17	copy of this resolution to elected officials and
18	request that they oppose any such casino through
19	public statements and through their votes to
20	defeat any such proposal that comes before them.
21	On motion by Trustee Tweedy, seconded by
22	Mayor Schreiber, the resolution was adopted
23	unanimously by Bellerose Village.
24	Thank you.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, Mr.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 57
2	Tweedy.
3	Richard O'Kane. Richard O'Kane.
4	MR. O'KANE: Good afternoon. Thank you
5	for allowing me to speak in front of this
6	legislature today. I'm here to speak about the
7	lottery terminals. I'm with the Nassau/Suffolk
8	Building Trades. I represent 59,000 workers,
9	many of whom live here in Nassau County. I went
10	out of my way to talk to numerous people that
11	belong to our building trades and there weren't
12	too many negatives on their conversations.
13	What they are sick and tired of is the
14	taxes that we pay and the utilities that we pay,
15	the lack of opportunities that are existing now.
16	We have a rate of 30 percent of our 19 and 30
17	year olds leaving Long Island. I want to know
18	who is going to be putting out your fires, doing
19	your snow plowing, things of that nature, taking
20	care of, coaching your kids, amongst the many of
21	many other things, your volunteer work and
22	different organizations, if we continue on this
23	pace.
24	We have out-of-town workers that are
25	eating up a lot of our people that should have
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 58
2	these jobs. They're coming from at least a dozen
3	states and now Canada to do the work, especially
4	in our IDAs. That's part of the catalyst that's
5	allowing these people to have to move to North
6	Carolina and different places like that so they
7	can make a half way decent living.
8	There is a statistic out there that 61
9	percent of America, not Nassau County or Suffolk
10	County, 61 percent of America, if their car
11	breaks down and they have a \$500 repair bill,
12	they can't afford it. That's a disgrace. That's
13	because we can't have jobs, a lot of people, and
14	people don't give the jobs to the people that
15	deserve them.
16	In New York, it's another statistic,
17	living on Long Island costs 50 percent more than
18	any other place in the country, any other place
19	in the country, and yet the wages are only ten
20	percent more. Then we have people competing for
21	our jobs.
22	We are at 100 percent support of the
23	lottery terminals because the venue is already
24	existing and it's been there, as the gentleman
25	said earlier, for 148 years.

L	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-1659
2	I hear about crime, this and that, back
3	and forth. As you witnesses here before with
4	that retiring gentleman, we have the best of the
5	best police department in Long Island, the state
6	anywhere else. They are more than capable of
7	taking care of business, should any arise. But I
8	don't know where this crime business is coming
9	from.
10	The cost of living is way out of control.
11	We have 300 permanent jobs that I'm told that
12	this will allow and hundreds of other
13	construction jobs. I would respectfully request
14	that you vote for this. It's a matter of
15	conscience and - you're voting for your
16	constituents too, by the way.
17	Remember, thousands of families,
18	thousands - I'm not here for half a dozen people,
19	I'm here for thousands of families that want to
20	raise their people here, love it here, a lot of
21	them live in Floral Park and everywhere else.
22	They want to be able to make a living, that's
23	what they're scared to death of, things like this
24	happening, as well as Belmont. We'll get into
25	that the next meeting.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 60
2	The whole idea is that I'm asking for the
3	thousands and thousands of families that are
4	going to benefit from this to please support it.
5	Thank you.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Abigail Murphy.
7	MS. MURPHY: Good afternoon. My name
8	is T. Abigail Murphy. I am an Episcopal Priest
9	serving St. Elizabeth's in Floral Park and St.
10	Thomas in Bellerose Village. Not seeing any of
11	my brothers who are members of the Ecumenical
12	Council of Floral Park, I believe that I can also
13	speak for them as well because they have
14	expressed similar concerns.
15	You've heard many of the things that I
16	would already say, so I will keep this brief.
17	We often hear of people saying we want
18	family values, we want safety for our youth, we
19	want good programming for our youth. The fact of
20	the matter is that if we have a casino in our
21	area and in fact anywhere us, I believe, we will
22	be having a very poor sort of example set for our
23	young people. We know that having gambling
24	amounts to a tax on the poor because they simply
25	are looking for whatever way they can to make
	RECAL REDORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 61
2	ends meet. They all think - not all, but the
3	ones that gamble and get into this as an
4	addiction believe that somehow they are going to
5	win; typically, they do not. So those who can
6	least afford it are out there spending what
7	little money they could to help their families.
8	In addition, we have intoxication - I saw
9	that on the list over here - crime, addiction,
10	safety, intoxication, noise, all of these things.
11	Our young people are exposed to it. They are
12	going to be exposed to it, there is no choice
13	about that.
14	We already have an underage drinking
15	problem - I can say this for a fact - in both of
16	the villages that I serve, because I see it
17	happening. I see it happening. We already have
18	problems with other minor breaking the law. If
19	they see this going on, they're going to follow
20	suit and find that they can get away with it
21	because it's small business. I urge you to not
22	even consider allowing a casino in our area.
23	Thank you.
24	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Conterelli? Jan
25	Conterelli. 72 Elm, Floral Park. No? Okay.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

I	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-1662
2	Margaret Wickett. You're yielding it to?
3	Okay. You still get three minutes, that's it.
4	MS. PATERNO: Hi, again. I'm back.
5	I've had a little practice since the last time I
6	was here. I actually spoke at the rally. I'm
7	president of the Wednesday Mother's Club. I
8	signed up for bagels, the occasion craft on a
9	Wednesday. This has really become quite the
10	endeavor for Floral Park and our moms.
11	One of the things I wanted to talk about
12	was the overall response we have gotten in Floral
13	Park. There has been made reference to this.
14	We've made copies and distributed it to the
15	legislators, and I hope that you would have a
16	chance to read some of the things that we've
17	gathered for you.
18	Your announcement was made on the fourth,
19	and we have gone full court press and it's only
20	going to intensify based on the feeling that
21	we're getting from the members of Floral Park.
22	You can see here, we knocked the
23	president off the front page of Newsday. He is
24	practically - he's a sideline for a State of the
25	Union address. Our little town of Floral Park,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 63
2	the safest place to live. That's pretty
3	impressive.
4	To your point about overcrowding. We
5	utilized the street. We utilized the auditorium.
6	I'm sure that school has quite enough to hold
7	2,000 people. But the fact is people came out.
8	They spoke and they made themselves clear that
9	they are against video slot casino in our town.
10	Please, just consider the traffic. Mr.
11	Nicolello, I know you know the area. Mr.
12	Muscarella, I know you know the area as well.
13	Plainfield Avenue is not the place for this.
14	These kids get out of school. If somebody is
15	gambling, drinking, they lose, they're out on the
16	street. Where are these kids? They're coming
17	home from school at three o'clock or, worse yet,
18	they're going to school. They're going to school
19	at eight o'clock, nine o'clock in the morning.
20	If you have a bad night at gambling and you're
21	drinking, it's not a good combination.
22	I have to tell you, even Hempstead
23	Turnpike, it's downstate New York's, like, worse
24	road, as it is right now. You all know that. We
25	have a big problem. There have been so many
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 64
1 2	
	accidents and deaths on Hempstead Turnpike,
3	that's one of the things to solve.
4	I speak to the union. Honestly, we are
5	blue collared workers. We understand everyone
6	wants jobs. We do. It's not a question of
7	saying I don't understand your profession. I'm
8	not being adversarial. I know I'm just
9	addressing you. But there has to be a better
10	solution to this. There has to be a place where
11	we can get jobs and build something that means
12	something.
13	You are our custodians. All of you are
14	our custodians. You are to take care of this
15	community and leave something for our children.
16	Please, consider it. Consider the legacy you'll
17	leave behind - a slot machine.
18	You're liking the gambling - I mean,
19	horse racing, it's different. It just is
20	different. They've been around for 148 years. A
21	thoroughbred horse is a lot different than a slot
22	machine, and you can see from a kid's face when
23	they see that. There is not the same - anyway.
24	It's a park. It's a residential park in
25	the middle of a residential neighborhood. So,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 65
2	please.
3	Thank you.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Susan Oddo, O-D-
5	D-O. Where are you?
6	MS. ODDO: Good afternoon. I am a shift
7	manager at OTB. I'm full time. I've been
8	working there for 19 years. I am recording
9	secretary for Local 707.
10	We need - Nassau County needs the VLTs.
11	We need to have the jobs that they create. We
12	need the revenue.
13	I've worked in the parlors for 19 years.
14	We don't have crime and drinking. We have
15	regular blue collar people, regular workers who
16	sit there and want to just let loose for a while
17	and gamble on some horses.
18	Belmont is a racetrack that has gambling.
19	They all go to machines, put their bets in, and
20	get their tickets. This is not any different
21	than going in and putting money in a slot
22	machine. Same thing. You're betting on horses.
23	You're betting on whether you'll win in the
24	slots.
25	It's generating a lot of jobs. Nassau
	DECNI DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 66
2	needs this. They need the revenue. I go to
3	Mohegan Sun. I go to Aqueduct. I'd rather spend
4	my money in Nassau County.
5	Thank you.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Nancy Montenegro.
7	I hope you're Nancy.
8	MS. MONTENEGRO: I am.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay, Nancy.
10	MS. MONTENEGRO: Good afternoon. Thank
11	you for this opportunity. I'd like to pass my
12	time on to Matthew Sexton.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay. Matthew,
14	I've gotten a lot of e-mails from you.
15	MR. SEXTON: Thank you very much. It's
16	unfortunate you didn't answer your phone last
17	Wednesday when we called.
18	First, I'd like to address Nassau OTB
19	with your signs saying you want your fair share.
20	You've had a monopoly, and you cannot run your
21	organization as a profit. You're \$51 million in
22	the hole. Your behavior does not deserve a
23	second chance at a proposed casino.
24	And to the members of the majority.
25	First, I would like to thank Legislator Carrie
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 67
2	Solages for standing by the communities of
3	Elmont, Floral Park, South Floral Park, and
4	Bellerose.
5	And to you all on the majority, my
6	grandfather fought World War II. He was a
7	republican. It was in Normandy. He passed that
8	down to my mother; my mother was a republican. I
9	was a republican because of the values that that
10	party used to instill. I'd like to let you know
11	I'm no longer republican and I will no longer be
12	voting for you because of this proposed casino at
13	Belmont Park. That being said.
14	Legislator Muscarella, you represent my
15	district and you are on the safety board. I've
16	looked at the numbers of the 106th Precinct where
17	the Aqueduct Casino is located. DWIs, starting
18	in 2012, first full year of the casino, up over
19	100 percent. Crimes against women within the
20	neighborhood up close to 50 percent; the reason
21	being, because police resources are dragged away
22	from the community to the casino. So my question
23	to you, Legislator Muscarella, whey are you for
24	this casino when you're on the safety board here
25	for the County of Nassau? How can you say that

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 68
2	crimes will not go up.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Mr. Sexton, will
4	you please finish your statement?
5	MR. SEXTON: I asked a question.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes. But I asked
7	you earlier on
8	MR. SEXTON: My question was to
9	Legislator Muscarella -
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Mr. Sexton
11	MR. SEXTON: What did he come up with
12	stating that crime will not go up?
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Mr. Sexton,
14	listen to me. In the beginning of this session I
15	did say this was not going to be a question and
16	answer period. We need to hear you. We do not
17	want to have valuable time and I have several
18	others taken away from the community. So
19	please finish your statement.
20	MR. SEXTON: We tried specifically to
21	hear from your office but you wouldn't answer
22	your phone.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Because we are
24	inundated.
25	MR. SEXTON: So if Legislator Muscarella
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 69
2	could please answer that question.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: No, he cannot
4	answer that question because he's taking away
5	valuable time from the rest of the people who are
6	here waiting.
7	MR. SEXTON: Then let me address the
8	majority then.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Please continue -
10	MR. SEXTON: Your civic duty is to
11	represent the residents of Nassau County.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Our job is to
13	listen to you.
14	MR. SEXTON: Then please listen and stop
15	cutting me off.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Finish your
17	statement.
18	MR. SEXTON: Your responsibility, civic
19	duty is to represent the people, it's not to
20	represent the party that you're representing that
21	also represents Nassau OTB. Your job is to do
22	the right thing.
23	Gentleman, like my grandfather, who
24	fought to make sure that this country was a great
25	place and passed those values down along to me,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 70
2	would be disgusted with the way the majority
3	party is behaving right now.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you very
5	much, Mr. Sexton.
6	MR. SEXTON: Here, right here is a copy
7	of the petition signed by over 2,000 people with
8	their comments. At your convenience, since you
9	don't seem to want to do anything when it comes
10	to listening to us, please review it. It's now
11	on the record.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you very
13	much.
14	Maryann Salenchey (phonetic). Maryann
15	Salenchey. Did I say it right? 23 Aspen Street.
16	Hold on. We need to assist her. Nadia. Hold
17	on. There is a mic on this side. Nadia Ortiz,
18	is it?
19	MS. ORTIZ: Yes.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, Nadia.
21	MS. ORTIZ: Good afternoon. My name is
22	Nadia Ortiz, and I am resident of the
23	Incorporated Village of Floral Park. I am
24	president of the Hillcrest Civic Association and
25	am an organizer of the grassroots movement No
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 71
2	Casino at Belmont Park.
3	On December 29, 2015, Nassau OTB
4	announced its plans to install 1,000 video
5	lottery terminals at Belmont Park in Elmont. By
6	December 30 our movement began the fight to
7	oppose any and all plans by Nassau OTB. The idea
8	of facilitating year-round gambling, 20 hours a
9	day, less than one mile from children at an
10	elementary school and a high school is
11	unconscionable.
12	For every crime that occurs on the
13	property of the casino during school hours, there
14	is a risk that our children would have to be put
15	on lockdown until the situation is deemed safe by
16	local authorities. To expect Floral Park and
17	surrounding communities to embrace the idea that
18	video gambling would improve our neighborhood is
19	insulting and disrespectful.
20	We have allowed you to take pictures with
21	our children to advance your political career.
22	We voted you into office with the idea that we
23	would be fairly represented in all matters
24	regarding our safety and improving our quality of
25	life through local government. We have been
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 72
2	betrayed.
3	Residents have come out over and over
4	again, in overwhelming numbers through a rally,
5	online petition, e-mails, phone calls, postal
6	mail, faxes, tweets, and Facebook posts to
7	proclaims our very clear opposition to the Nassau
8	OTB plans. The opposition far outweighs the
9	proponents, yet you turn a blind eye to us. This
10	path of exhibited behavior can only lead one to
11	believe that there must be backroom deals or
12	agreements far more powerful than us.
13	Ms. Gonsalves, Ms. Ford, Mr. Daler, Mr.
14	Kopel, Mr. Muscarella, Mr. Muscarella, Mr.
15	Kennedy, Ms. Schaefer, Ms. June, Ms. Walker, Mr.
16	McKenzie, and Mr. Rhoads, I would like to remind
17	you the definition of democracy because clearly
18	it has fallen from your vocabulary. A democracy
19	is a government by the people, that would be all
20	of us sitting here. It is a form of government
21	in which supreme power is vested in the people
22	and exercised directly by them or by their
23	elected agents, that would be you, through a
24	system of representation. Clearly, democracy is
25	not evidenced.

72

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 73
2	Given the series of events that have
3	played out thus far, perhaps we need to redefine
4	the form of government that is actually taking
5	place. Is it totalitarian? This is the
6	political concept that the citizens should be
7	totally subject to an absolute state authority.
8	Is it an oligarchy? A government in which
9	control is exercised by a small group of
10	individuals whose authority generally is based on
11	wealth or power for corrupt and selfish purposes.
12	You decide.
13	Finally, Presiding Officer, I call on you
14	to sign the resolution recommending that the
15	legislature declare an emergency right now and
16	immediately vote on the removal of the OTB board.
17	I call on you to sign the resolution now.
18	CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes have
19	expired, ma'am.
20	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer,
21	may I?
22	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Hold on.
23	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer,
24	I have taken the opportunity -
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Excuse me. Okay.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 74
2	There are many times in which I wanted to speak
3	and my colleagues also wanted to speak. Right
4	now I'm listening to them out there. But at the
5	same time, Mr. Mueller, have we reached the hour?
6	CLERK MULLER: We added three minutes
7	on, so we have until 1:53. We have seven more
8	minutes.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay.
10	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: With all due
11	respect -
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: With all due
13	respect, I'm not going to take it away. You want
14	to speak after, fine. I want to hear from them.
15	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Will I be allowed
16	to speak as soon as the public comment is over?
17	Will I be allowed to speak?
18	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: After public
19	comment, that's another story.
20	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: That's another
21	story.
22	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Judy -
23	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Because she raised
24	the resolution in which I submitted asking for an
25	emergency

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 75
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Excuse me.
3	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: to be considered,
4	I'm asking you, Presiding Officer -
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You are out of
6	order, Mr. Solages.
7	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Madam Presiding
8	Officer, I am respectfully asking that you
9	consider the
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I held my tongue
11	and I'm asking you to hold yours.
12	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: piece of
13	legislation that I submitted. If you do not,
14	then I ask all of the colleagues of the
15	legislature to take an up or down vote. The same
16	piece of legislation
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
18	Solages, you know the process.
19	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer,
20	if you're saying I'm out of order
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Do you have 13
22	signatures to go for an emergency?
23	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: The Charter, under
24	Section 6(1)(a) allows me
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You're asking me
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

I	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 76
2	for an emergency and I don't want to take away
3	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: to ask for an up or
4	down vote on this piece of legislation, very
5	similar to the piece of legislation submitted by
6	Seila Bynoe, in which Laura Schaefer decided to
7	support.
8	CLERK MULLER: We have six more minutes.
9	We have time for two more speakers if we get one
10	on now.
11	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You need three
12	more.
13	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: We have seven
14	signatures supporting this, and I believe we have
15	three other persons that would support it just as
16	Laura Schaefer supported it -
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
18	Solages, Legislator Ford wanted to comment, I
19	wanted to comment, and so did others and I did
20	not take away time. I am sorry. You need 13
21	signatures.
22	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I am taking the
23	liberty of submitting this legislation. In
24	addition, Your Honor, Presiding Officer -
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You don't have
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

-	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 77
2	the votes to establish the emergency. Ladies and
3	gentlemen -
4	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: You do not know
5	that unless you take a vote, Presiding Officer.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: it takes 13.
7	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer,
8	you do not know that unless you take a vote.
9	We have seven people here, as well as
10	Laura Schaefer who signed on to support the OTB
11	removal
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: It's not a proxy.
13	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: when it happened
14	with Carle Place and Westbury. I see no reason
15	why she would not support it here. We have also
16	Legislator Muscarella, Legislator Nicolello. We
17	have many constituents here who would like to
18	know how they would vote on this.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay. Guess
20	what?
21	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: It is within your
22	power to make this decision. You have the power
23	and discretion.
24	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Hold on. I will
25	call two more speakers and after that we will go
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 78
2	into the calendar. And let me tell you ladies
3	and gentlemen, there is no devious plan on our
4	part. It takes 13 votes – excuse me, 13
5	signatures in order to advance -
6	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer -
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Excuse me. I
8	have the floor.
9	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: It takes ten.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: No, it doesn't.
11	You don't know the process.
12	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: The law says ten.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You don't know
14	the process.
15	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: The law says ten.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Maybe you haven't
17	been here long enough. Sorry.
18	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I will not resort
19	to the personal attacks here.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I am telling you
21	that you need
22	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I am operating by
23	virtue -
24	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I am telling you
25	that you need - ladies and gentlemen -
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 79
2	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: that if you do not
3	consider, I can ask for an up or down vote.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Judy Sanford
5	Guise.
6	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Can we make a call
7	for the motion?
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: No. She has the
9	floor.
10	MS. SANFORD GUISE: I would much rather
11	have you vote. However, since you're clearly not
12	going to - I traveled over two hours and three
13	buses this morning from North Valley Stream. I
14	live with the traffic of people who bail off the
15	Cross Island Parkway on a regular day, not when
16	it's going to be a daily race day.
17	My last visit here was on the bus line
18	cuts, and at that time I had an immediate
19	reaction to Legislator Nicolello's response to
20	Mayor Tweedy of Floral Park. He opined that the
21	majority of those using these addictive terminals
22	- he didn't use the word addictive, I am - would
23	be older women. You threw that out. As an older
24	woman, who doesn't gamble, I have to object to
25	the idea of it being considered acceptable by

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 80
2	Nassau County to exploit older women and men, as
3	well as younger people, with addictions in the
4	name of generating revenue that apparently in
5	itself to Nassau County is questionable. Along
6	with the evidence of decreasing revenue at other
7	venues, I've been rather shocked to learn about
8	the deleterious effects of these machines.
9	They're not gambling. It's not like you go to a
10	race and you have a little respite time to get
11	the endorphins to go away when you've lost your
12	money or whatever. It's sitting in front of a
13	machine with a card in it and just going, going,
14	and going. All gambling is not just gambling,
15	nor should our quality of life be less important
16	than a patronage jobs program and even a building
17	jobs program.
18	Nassau County public policy shouldn't be
19	trying to facilitate the addictive diseases of
20	gambling, especially using machines to be
21	deliberately addictive. I found that shocking
22	that the machines are set up to take more and
23	more and more of your money. And the related
24	addictions of alcohol and smoking. It's a
25	horrible public policy for us to be setting in
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 81
2	our name and in our communities. If you don't
3	stop this foolhardy selfish proposal, I think you
4	are obligated to announce, in advance, your
5	commitment and the amounts of increased funding
6	that you are going to commit to the human
7	services programs that are already here
8	struggling with insufficient funding to help
9	people, serve people with addictions.
10	Thank you. And vote.
11	CLERK MULLER: We are done. We did an
12	hour of public comment.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: It's done?
14	CLERK MULLER: Yes.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Public comment is
16	now over. I'm going to explain something to you
17	if you're willing to listen, and obviously some
18	of you are not.
19	I can advance legislation if I have the
20	votes in which to do it. An emergency resolution
21	that has been proposed by Legislator Solages
22	requires 13 signatures in order to advance it as
23	an emergency resolution. It does not have 13
24	signatures; therefore, it's not being advanced.
25	Thank you very much.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 82
2	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer,
3	to my understanding it requires ten votes. In
4	addition, I would inquire why it did not pass.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Because there are
6	no ten votes.
7	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: To my
8	understanding, a formal proxy or any sort of vote
9	has not been done. Can you please take that?
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I am not going to
11	enter into a debate with you, Mr. Solages. I will
12	simply tell you that to advance an emergency
13	resolution requires 13 signatures; we don't have
14	it.
15	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer -
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And you don't
17	have ten either.
18	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Respectfully, I
19	renew my motion for you to consider a resolution
20	for an emergency.
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: No. I'm going to
22	
23	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: You can recommend
24	the emergency yourself with your discretion.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: First of all, I
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 83
2	apologize. I still have several people who have
3	submitted slips. If you would like to stay until
4	the end of the legislative session, I'm willing
5	to continue the public comment, as I said
6	earlier. I have about maybe ten more
7	individuals. I did get through a number. I
8	cannot get to these until after the full
9	legislative session. Therefore, let me say
10	something to you.
11	Listen to me and listen to me carefully.
12	This is not over for you, on both sides of the
13	chamber today. There are things that need to be
14	done before it becomes what you are fearful of or
15	what you want. I am telling you right now, the
16	process has not yet begun.
17	I'm going to say that, hang in there,
18	voice your concerns, and I think you need to
19	voice them to the proper authority which is not
20	us but the New York State Gaming Commission.
21	Thank you very much.
22	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer,
23	rather than extending the fear and anxiety, I
24	respectfully ask you to end the issue here. You
25	can decide to do so for your discretion,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 84
2	Presiding Officer, by asking for a clear up or
3	down vote on this issue. Last time we did this
4	we did not know that Laura Schaefer would vote
5	against that. The public has every right to know
6	how we stand on this issue.
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I'm sorry. It's
8	over. We're going to the full legislature now.
9	That's it. You can argue all you want. Let me
10	tell you something. This has not - this has been
11	ongoing for years and it's very strange, very
12	strange that when a full service casino was
13	contemplated for Belmont I didn't hear any clamor
14	from Nassau County, and that goes back to 2011,
15	people. 2011.
16	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I'm a legislator
17	now. I could tell you, Presiding Officer, that
18	the public has a right to know where we would
19	stand on this issue.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I would like to
21	have a chance to move on. Those of you who want
22	to stay, please do.
23	Let's go. We're going to the calendar.
24	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Presiding Officer,
25	can we finish the public comment? These people
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 85
2	have waited for a very long time.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I exceeded an
4	hour and ten minutes. I think I've been more
5	than generous. That's it. I'm not saying we're
6	not going to sit here and listen. We will stay.
7	We're going to go out of order on the
8	calendar and go to Item 22.
9	Item 22 is Resolution Number 11, a
10	resolution to confirm the county executive's
11	appointment upon the recommendation of the
12	Presiding Officer of Ralph Ekstrand to replace
13	Francis X. Murray to the Taxi and Limousine Board
14	pursuant to the Nassau County Charter Section 203
15	and Article XXI-B, Section 2160(B).
16	Motion, please?
17	LEGISLATOR WALKER: So moved.
18	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
20	Legislator Walker, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
21	Okay. Any - is Mr. Ekstrand here?
22	I'd ask everyone, please, if you're going
23	to stay, to stay and be cooperative, please.
24	Mr. Ekstrand, do you want to tell us a
25	little bit about yourself?
	DECNI DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 86
2	MR. EKSTRAND: Good afternoon, everyone.
3	I've been asked by the Nassau County Village
4	Officials' Association to take the place of Mayor
5	Fran Murray from Rockville Centre on the Taxi and
6	Limousine Commission for Nassau County. I was
7	voted upon by the executive board of said
8	organization to be recommended to you. I've met
9	with the Taxi and Limousine Commission people a
10	couple of times over the last two months. I
11	think I can work very well with them, and I am
12	looking forward to your approval.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
14	comments for Mr. Ekstrand? Legislator Walker.
15	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Thank you, Presiding
16	Officer.
17	I would just like to thank you for
18	accepting, if you're voted into the position. I
19	want to thank you too for all of the work you do.
20	We work very, very closely together. Mayor Ralph
21	if the mayor of the Village of Farmingdale. It's
22	a village that's done amazing and remarkable
23	things. We can all take a lesson from your
24	village.
25	Thank you very much. If all goes well, I
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 87
2	wish you the best of luck and know we are here
3	for you.
4	MR. EKSTRAND: Thank you.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
6	questions or comments for Mr. Ekstrand?
7	(No verbal response.)
8	There being none, any public comment?
9	(No verbal response.)
10	There being none, all those in favor of
11	Mr. Ekstrand's appointment to the Taxi and
12	Limousine Commission signify by saying aye.
13	(Aye.)
14	Any opposed?
15	(No verbal response.)
16	The item passes unanimously.
17	Welcome.
18	MR. EKSTRAND: Thank you. Thank you
19	very much.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You're welcome.
21	You should know that what we do first is
22	move the consent calendar, and those are items
23	that were passed unanimously in committee. I ask
24	Frank to incorporate the testimony from the
25	committees into the calendar, into the transcript
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 88
2	on the calendar. And if there are any other
3	further questions regarding the items as I call
4	them - and I will call those items as part of the
5	consent calendar. Here we go.
6	Item 2, which is Ordinance 2; Item 3,
7	Ordinance 3; Item 4, Ordinance 4; Item 5,
8	Ordinance 5; Item 6, Ordinance 6; Item 7,
9	Ordinance 7; Item 8, Ordinance 8; Item 9,
10	Ordinance 9; Item 10, Ordinance 10; Item 11,
11	Ordinance 11; Item 14, Resolution 3; Item 15,
12	Resolution 4; Item 16, Resolution 5; Item 17,
13	Resolution 6; Item 19, Resolution 8; Item 20,
14	Resolution 9; Item 21, Resolution 10; Item 22,
15	Resolution 11 - we did that, I'm sorry. Just one
16	minute. Item 23, Resolution 12; Item 24,
17	Resolution 13; Item 25, Resolution 14; Item 26,
18	Resolution 15; Item 27, Resolution 16; Item 28,
19	Resolution 17; Item 29, Resolution 18; Item 30,
20	Resolution 19; Item 31, Resolution 20; Item 32,
21	Resolution 21; Item 33, Resolution 22; Item 34,
22	Resolution 23; Item 35, Resolution 24; and the
23	last item is Item 36, Resolution 25.
24	Motion, please?
25	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 89
2	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
4	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
5	Any further comment or questions or
6	public comment?
7	(No verbal response.)
8	There being none; all those in favor of
9	the item just called signify by saying aye.
10	(Aye.)
11	Any opposed?
12	(No verbal response.)
13	The items passed unanimously.
14	Now we go to those items that were not
15	part of the consent calendar, and that's
16	beginning with Item 1, which is Ordinance 1 -
17	we're not calling - I'm sorry. That's not being
18	called.
19	We're going to Item 12, Resolution 1, a
20	resolution authorizing the county attorney to
21	compromise and settle the action Volpe, et al. v.
22	County of Nassau, pursuant to the County Law, the
23	County Government Law of Nassau County, and the
24	Nassau County Administrative Code.
25	Motion, please?

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 90
2	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
3	LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Second.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
5	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Rhoads.
6	Who is here to speak on this item? Okay.
7	Lisa Locurto.
8	MS. LOCURTO: Good afternoon, Presiding
9	Officer. Lisa Locurto from the county attorney's
10	office. This item was discussed in executive
11	session at the last Rules Committee meeting. The
12	resolution is to settle a lawsuit. It is a civil
13	lawsuit claiming discrimination. For the reasons
14	that were discussed in executive session, we
15	recommend this settlement as being in the best
16	interests of the county.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions of
18	Ms. Locurto on this item?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	Any public comment on this item?
21	(No verbal response.)
22	There being none; all those in favor of
23	Item 12, Resolution 1 signify by saying aye.
24	(Aye.)
25	Any opposed?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 91
2	(No verbal response.)
3	The item passes unanimously.
4	Any abstentions? Excuse me.
5	(Abstain.)
6	The vote is 12 to 0 to 6 abstentions.
7	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I just have
8	a quick question about an item.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
10	DeRiggi-Whitton.
11	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: There is an
12	item that's on the calendar and I don't know if
13	it was a mistake but it was not called on the
14	consent calendar even though it was voted
15	unanimously. There are actually two. Item
16	Numbers 13 and 18 were both passed through
17	committee and, from what I understood, were all
18	set to go and now I'm hearing that they're not
19	going to be called today. Can we correct that
20	today? Is that a typographical error?
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I believe, from
22	counsel, that they required an amendment which
23	have not been filed.
24	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: And when
25	did they require that?

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 92
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I believe since
3	the last meeting.
4	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: We never
5	got any notification of it.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I'm sorry.
7	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I would
8	truly appreciate if we could just address,
9	especially if it's something as minimal as what
10	I'm hearing.
11	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I hear you. It
12	requires an amendment and the amendment has not
13	been filed then I can't
14	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Can we have
15	your permission then for both Legislator Birnbaum
16	and myself to do an emergency filing of this?
17	It's all set to go. These have been on for
18	years.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Again, these
20	emergencies are going to be part of our -
21	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: That's what
22	I would like to do.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: that requires 13
24	signatures.
25	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: These are
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 93
2	very simple.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Hold on.
4	Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton, listen to me. The
5	amendment has not been filed, and I do not know
6	exactly what the problem is with the amendment.
7	So until we find out, I am probably going to put
8	this meeting in recess.
9	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Okay. And
10	my attorney just suggested that he will sit down
11	and try to work it out today.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay. I may put
13	this meeting in recess, which will give us time
14	to do it.
15	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I
16	appreciate it.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You're talking
18	about 13 and 18.
19	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Yeah. And
20	as a courtesy, if there is any way I can ask my
21	fellow colleagues to give us the emergency.
22	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: If I put this in
23	recess there will be time to see what the problem
24	is.
25	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Thank you.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 94
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And correct the
3	problem.
4	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Can you consider my
5	emergency?
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Your emergency
7	requires 13 signatures.
8	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: It also requires
9	you to consider it, which I hope you would.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: The calendar
11	should move fairly quickly. Hopefully - I can't
12	see those signs up there. I would like you to
13	address it as the VLT. If you have a slip in
14	here, fine. If you don't have a slip in here,
15	you better put one in.
16	Michael Barberea (phonetic). Michael.
17	(No verbal response.)
18	Tony Palimar. Is that correct? Did I
19	say it correctly? Tony Palimar.
20	(No verbal response.)
21	Andy Sexton.
22	MR. A. SEXTON: I'd like to yield to
23	yield to Representative Solages.
24	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You can't do
25	that.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 95
2	MR. A. SEXTON: No? I can yield to
3	anybody.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: It's public
5	comment.
6	MR. A. SEXTON: Then I guess you're
7	going to get mad again. I'd like to yield to
8	Matthew Sexton.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: No. Andy, I
10	called you up.
11	MR. M. SEXTON: So I get six minutes,
12	right?
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: No. You already
14	had three minutes.
15	MR. M. SEXTON: It was yielded to me and
16	then you mispronounced my name as Michael instead
17	of Matthew.
18	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I'm sorry.
19	Sorry. Sorry. Sorry.
20	MR. M. SEXTON: I'm sorry you didn't
21	answer the phone last Wednesday; we could have
22	had such a great chat.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Listen. That
24	phone keeps ringing and it's difficult.
25	MR. M. SEXTON: All day?
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 96
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I'm not going to
3	respond to you.
4	MR. M. SEXTON: You are.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: That's it. You
6	have a comment? You have three minutes. Say
7	what's on your mind.
8	MR. M. SEXTON: My comment kind of goes
9	like this. And I do have a lot of respect for
10	you, Legislator Nicolello. I heard that you're a
11	big comic book fan, so I'm going to explain
12	something to you in comic book terminology. It
13	comes from "Spiderman" written by Stan Lee.
14	With great power comes great
15	responsibility; this kind of goes into how our
16	government is set up. You were put in power by
17	the people and now you have a responsibility to
18	the people, the citizens of Nassau County.
19	When our forefathers, when they came up
20	with this country, one of the big tyrannies that
21	they were scared of was for our representatives
22	not to act in the self interest of the
23	individuals that they represent, but to act in
24	the best interests of special interest groups or
25	something like their own political party.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 97
2	I understand the members of this
3	legislature who are a member of the majority
4	party, you're in a tight spot. I read the
5	newspapers. I know what happens to you folks
6	when you actually side with the people that you
7	represent as opposed to the party itself. But
8	with great power does come responsibility. Now
9	that you have the power that was granted to you
10	by the residents - Floral Park, Bellerose,
11	Elmont, New Hyde Park, South Floral Park, and
12	Elmont - it is time for you to use that power
13	responsibly by putting this bill forward to a
14	vote.
15	It's a straight up and down vote. You
16	guys apparently have the votes to not turn over
17	the Nassau OTB Board, so I really don't
18	understand what you're scared of. But if you're
19	going to be responsible with that power and
20	you're going to do the right thing, what our
21	founding fathers wanted you to do, and represent
22	the people that voted for you as well as the
23	residents of Nassau County, then it is your duty
24	to change the board of Nassau OTB and to stop
25	this casino from being built at Belmont Park.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 98
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Michael Jacob.
3	(No verbal response.)
4	Angelo Girardo. Let's do this. In the
5	interest of fairness, I want to hear from the
6	rest of - Angelo, you have nothing to say? Thank
7	you very much. You put in a slip, you must have
8	had something to say.
9	MR. GIRARDO: I normally don't speak in
10	public.
11	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: That's okay.
12	We're not the enemy.
13	MR. GIRARDO: I heard a lot about OTB.
14	Obviously, everybody here from OTB was here
15	trying to keep their jobs. So, basically, my
16	village is going to be a sacrifice so some of
17	these people can keep their union jobs.
18	I got a union job too. Okay. So, it's
19	not here. However, if I have an issue or I can't
20	get work, guess what? Your job is docked.
21	They're just in debt; OTB's been in debt
22	for years now. They got unfunded pensions so we
23	now gotta suffer for it. So what happened to all
24	these other areas? Everybody else fought it. We
25	just don't want it in our backyard. Just like
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 99
2	everybody up there wouldn't want it in their
3	backyard. You wouldn't want the casino down the
4	road from your house. They keep comparing it to
5	the lottery. The lottery is one machine down the
6	block from your house. You play it one time.
7	You go up there and spend a few dollars. We're
8	not talking about some people going to go spend a
9	ton of money, their paycheck that they get.
10	I'm not fighting gambling. Gambling is
11	legal in New York. We just don't want it in our
12	backyard. This is a nice community. When is the
13	last time any of you guys drove through Floral
14	Park Village? I moved from Queens County for a
15	reason: I'm bringing up two kids, a two year old
16	and a four year old. I don't want this in my
17	backyard. I don't want this in my area. That's
18	it. That's what it comes down to. None of you
19	guys would want it. I bet you none of you guys
20	live in Floral Park, because if you did this
21	wouldn't be happening. Okay.
22	I respect that you guys let me speak, but
23	I'm pissed and that's what it comes down to.
24	Thank you for your time.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: See, you did
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 100
2	speak your mind.
3	Is there a Shavrika Scalfani? No. I'm
4	not too happy with pronouncing some of these
5	names, especially if I can't read them.
6	(No verbal response.)
7	Joyce Stowe.
8	MS. STOWE: Good evening, everyone. My
9	name is Joyce Stowe, President of Tudor Manor
10	Civic Association in Elmont.
11	One of the basic rights of our democracy
12	is that we, the people, exercise the right to
13	choose whom we want to represent us and what we
14	would want in a given situation; hence, my
15	attendance here today on this matter.
16	I've spent a number of years in
17	discussion on the development of two lots at the
18	Belmont Racetrack for economic development in
19	Elmont with three governors to date. The OTB
20	Corporation has proposed this casino in many
21	areas of Nassau County, and in those instances
22	the communities there protested and blocked the
23	corporation due to crime propensities.
24	Why do you think that Elmont would
25	embrace it? Yes, we need development to lower
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 101
2	our taxes but not at the cost of urban decay. We
3	have been fighting for the past decade or more to
4	bring meaningful development to Elmont that is
5	conducive to suburban living, for example Garden
6	City, New Hyde Park, Franklin Square, etcetera.
7	We cannot bring development that can
8	further offer a downgrading that we have here now
9	in Elmont to step lower. Not at all. No one in
10	authority who wants the development has come to
11	the leaders in Elmont with a discussion, no one.
12	I'm here today to advocate for the Elmont
13	community in sticking to our original plan as
14	advocated in the September 5, 2008, vision plan,
15	which is this document.
16	Thank you very much.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, Joyce.
18	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Just - Presiding
19	Officer, if I may. Presiding Officer, as a
20	resident of Elmont, as a community activist who
21	is very familiar with the efforts of several
22	different civic associations, the document that
23	Ms. Stowe is referring to is a visioning plan
24	that was made in 2008 for which the community got
25	involved and put together a clear plan as to what

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 102
2	sort of development they wanted in their
3	community. That plan included, for example,
4	100,000 square foot supermarket, not a 100,000
5	square foot VLT facility.
6	I thank you very much for bringing up
7	that document. Many people say that Elmont has
8	said to no to many things, what are they saying
9	yes to? We clearly have come together to say
10	yes. But unfortunately patronage and politics
11	have gotten a hold of this debate. And
12	unfortunately our Presiding Officer does not want
13	to do what should be done in a democracy, but
14	instead acts as if she's in a tyranny and not
15	consider this piece of legislation.
16	Thank you.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Cheryl Lee.
18	MS. LEE: Good afternoon, everyone. My
19	name is Cheryl Lee, a long-time Elmont resident
20	and president – former-President of Floral Park
21	Civic Association, and now I remain as a trustee
22	of the Floral Park Civic Association.
23	As you can see this afternoon, there are
24	not many of us here; the reason, we have work.
25	We work two, three, and four jobs to keep our
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 103
2	homes in Elmont. Specifically, to keep our
3	homes. Just take a drive through after you
4	remove all the snow, you will see what I'm
5	talking about. Now back to my script here.
6	So far we have heard all the pros and
7	cons about a casino and the VLTs. Today, as I
8	sat there I heard about jobs, of which I can
9	assure you the ones with best positions and pay
10	will not be for the locals. Outsiders will work,
11	take their dollars, and then return to their
12	homes in their areas where most of our sons
13	cannot enter without fear.
14	Today I am here to represent the people
15	who reside within the shadows of Belmont, the
16	area of the proposed VLT casino, the area that
17	was sliced up like a pizza due to gerrymandering.
18	It is also the area in which cemeteries
19	encompasses three-quarters of Elmont's land, of
20	course, people who cannot speak.
21	Floral Park's residents at strong and
22	proud hard workers. We moved here to improve the
23	quality of life and raise our children. Today I
24	want to address the elephant in the room - racial
25	inequality. No one touched that subject.
	RECAL REDORTING SERVICES

I	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 104
2	Fact about Elmont population. In 2012,
3	we had 33,198 residents - 27 percent White, 42
4	percent Black, 12 percent Asian, 5 mixed race, 11
5	percent other. In my area, 75 percent of the
6	residents are Black. We all - the workers who
7	will be paid to do the job, the best paying jobs,
8	they do not want to live there. They will not
9	live there. What does that mean? They come,
10	they work, they take the money out, and then the
11	scraps of the jobs will be given to us, our
12	people. Our people are very well educated.
13	Myself, as I stand here, has an MBA in corporate
14	finance.
15	Today Floral Parkers had to join this
16	discussion on the side of no casino and extra
17	VLTs at Belmont Park. We speak up for respect,
18	transparency, and a seat at the decision-making
19	table. We fight because we have to.
20	Now, I leave you to ponder the words of
21	Martin Niemöller: First they came for the
22	socialists, and I did not speak out because I was
23	not a socialist. Then they came for the trade
24	unionists, and I did not speak out because I was
25	not a trade unionist. Then they came for the
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 105
2	Jews, and I did not speak out because I was not a
3	Jew. Then they came for me, and there was no one
4	left to speak for me. Speak to me. Speak to us.
5	We may not agree, but we will listen.
6	Give us that much respect. Thank you.
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Tammie Williams.
8	Tammie Williams.
9	MS. WILLIAMS: Tammie Williams, 2279
10	Ludlam Avenue. It's a pleasure. The last time I
11	got to speak up here was during the
12	redistricting, which I said what would your
13	legacy be because I know what mine will be. It's
14	great that I got to run for town council last
15	November. So, full disclosure. I sit on the
16	Elmont Public Library. I have a child with
17	Autism. I am also park of the Parkhurst Civic.
18	That's the millenials.
19	I know some people that represent our
20	community have been taunted about what position
21	they took beforehand and what position they take
22	now. I have to say if it wasn't for my county
23	legislator, I would not be standing up here
24	today. It was only him that came to all of our
25	communities to let us know what was being done
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 106
2	behind our backs.
3	Mr. Vincent Muscarella, you actually
4	represent part of Elmont due to gerrymandering.
5	Have you ever knocked on any of our doors? Okay.
6	The answer is no.
7	Mr. Richard Nicolello, you represent part
8	of my constituent base, which is Floral Park. I
9	knocked on every door during my campaign and told
10	them what was about to happen. You know what I
11	got from them? Well, it wasn't in our papers and
12	our legislators didn't talk to us. This is the
13	thing about civil engagement.
14	When there is an issue that can upset
15	your daily life, that's what you're here for,
16	regardless of whether I'm a republican,
17	independent, democratic. That's what you're here
18	for. So if they went out to vote for you in
19	November and you decided to have this
20	conversation December and tell them it's only
21	going to be 70 year old women coming into this
22	facility, then you neglected your
23	responsibilities before that Election Day.
24	Ms. Laura Schaefer, you want to inspire
25	to higher office, off the record. Yeah, okay.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 107
2	Tell you what. You're not going to walk into
3	Floral Park and you definitely can't walk into
4	Elmont; take note of that one.
5	Give me the respect and give our
6	community respect to sit at the table. Okay.
7	Lot A and Lot B, Lot A and Lot B has been
8	allocated by the State of New York to Elmont, a
9	minority community which none of you up here
10	respect. Let me read something to you.
11	In 2006, the Elmont community expressed a
12	strong desire to improve and enhance the
13	suburban, suburban - yes, people of color do by
14	homes in the suburbs, okay - condition and
15	quality of life. Nassau County, the Town of
16	Hempstead, and the Elmont community came together
17	with the help of Sustainable Long Island and
18	carried out a community planning process designed
19	to build consensus through the creation and
20	implementation of a plan that would serve as a
21	map for future development along Hempstead
22	Turnpike, which I will get to the town tomorrow
23	about zoning, mixed use, young professionals.
24	Whether you know it or not, older adults,
25	you're dying out.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 108
2	CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes have
3	expired, ma'am.
4	MS. WILLIAMS: I'll finish up.
5	The goal of Elmont vision plan - and you
6	can Google it - was to create a unique look for
7	Elmont but developing a community around Belmont
8	Park to foster economic development, facilitate
9	the community rebirth, and create long range of
10	housing.
11	I'm going to tell you this right now, and
12	I will close with this. You don't represent us.
13	Gerrymandering represents us. Like I said
14	before, what would your legacy be because I damn
15	sure know what mine will.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Jack Maskut.
17	Jack Maskut - M-A-S-K-U-T - I'm not sure.
18	(No verbal response.)
19	It's very difficult sometimes to read the
20	names here.
21	Jack McCloy.
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Madam Presiding
23	Officer, if I may. As you well know, Legislator
24	Curran had to leave early for a family emergency.
25	I just wanted the record to reflect that, that
	DECAL DEDODTING CEDULCES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 109
2	she left to deal with that family emergency.
3	Thank you.
4	MR. MCCLOY: Ms. Gonsalves, members of
5	the legislature, I'd like to give you three
6	minutes of time on a situation other than the VLT
7	debate. And thank you, Legislator Solages, for
8	pointing out that my legislator, Laura Curran, is
9	not here. Excuse me?
10	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm Abrahams.
11	MR. MCCLOY: I'm sorry.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Minority Leader
13	Abrahams.
14	MR. MCCLOY: My comments are generally
15	directed towards Ms. Curran.
16	I'd like to let you all know what I am
17	concerned about, it's the Grand Avenue so-called
18	road diet proposal in Baldwin where they are
19	proposing to turn two lanes in each direction on
20	Grand Avenue, our main north-south road, into one
21	land in each direction.
22	This is the same road section that was
23	recently resurfaced within the last two years
24	with public funds, and we have signs up and down
25	Grand Avenue touting that fact. I'd like to also
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 110
2	point out that commonsense dictates that this
3	area, where our main fire department is located,
4	shouldn't be reconfigured from two lanes in each
5	direction to only one lane in each direction.
6	Plus, our main First Precinct, if it has to
7	travel north, has to traverse this same section
8	and also anyone that has to go to our main
9	hospital, South Nassau Communities Hospital,
10	would have to traverse this same section of
11	roadway also. It just doesn't make commonsense.
12	Over 300 local residents have signed on
13	to the website created to voice the opposition to
14	this change of roadway. I do want to point out
15	again that the main proponents of this have been
16	my legislator, Laura Curran, and the Baldwin
17	Civic Association executive board, including
18	President Karen Montelbano.
19	At the last meeting of the Baldwin
20	Chamber of Commerce - I'm sorry - Baldwin Civic
21	Association which occurred last week, Karen
22	Montelbano mentioned that although it is the
23	unanimous decision of the executive board that
24	this is a good idea, there are substantial amount
25	of Baldwin members that are opposed to it.
	DECNI DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 111
2	I'd also like to point out that I am a
3	member of the Baldwin Oaks Civic Association, and
4	there are a majority of members in that
5	organization that are opposed to this change
6	also.
7	At this last meeting of the Baldwin Civic
8	Association, President Karen Montelbano mentioned
9	that a variety of engineers have come behind this
10	proposal stating that it would be a good idea to
11	change the two lanes into one lane. I haven't
12	heard any specifics as to who these engineers
13	are, but I have been told that if it didn't work
14	out they'd be putting their reputations on the
15	line. And I asked Ms. Montelbano if she'd put
16	her reputation and position as president of the
17	Baldwin Civic Association on the line also and
18	she said she would have to consider doing that.
19	I won't ask today if Laura Curran would also join
20	that category; I'll wait until a session when
21	she's here.
22	I'd also like to say in her absence, I'd
23	also like to ask the Full Legislature to just
24	consider the common sense aspect of changing a
25	two-lane main roadway that has been recently
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 112
2	resurfaced from Merrick Road all the way to
3	Southern State Parkway into a section of it where
4	only one lane in each direction would be the new
5	configuration.
6	Finally, to those who claim that if the
7	road diet proposal is not implemented the funds
8	would be spend somewhere else. I say that a bad
9	idea, even if free, is still a bad idea -
10	CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes have
11	expired, sir.
12	MR. MCCLOY: Thank you.
13	And that argument that it would be spent
14	somewhere else shouldn't hold water. And I'll
15	stick to the three minutes.
16	Thank you very much.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, Mr.
18	McCloy.
19	Mr. Budnick.
20	MR. BUDNICK: Thank you. Honorable
21	Chair, Ms. Gonsalves, and honorable members of
22	this Legislature. I recently had the annoyance
23	of trying to look up the phone number of one of
24	our legislators here, and I found that instead of
25	the current legislator listed in the latest
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 113
2	version of the Verizon phonebook, Ms. Jacobs,
3	congratulations, you are still listed as the
4	Chair. Okay. And Roger Corbin is listed as the
5	Deputy Chair. There are notations for Lisanne
6	Altmann, David Denenberg, Craig Johnson, and
7	Joseph Scannell, my old friend from the Nassau
8	County District Attorney's Office, and somebody
9	has to contact these people with Verizon and open
10	their eyes. Tell them what's going on.
11	Also, very, very serious, missing items
12	with regard to the county or very erroneous
13	items. For example, all the courts of Nassau
14	County all have incorrect phone numbers. They've
15	all been changed by the New York State Office of
16	Court Administration and there is no notation of
17	that. And somebody has to contact these people
18	at Verizon because one of these errors could end
19	up in a very serious, perhaps fatal problem for
20	some of our local residents.
21	Thank you very much. My compliments to
22	you. And my compliments also to the county for
23	the fine work they did over the last weekend in
24	the storm. Thank you.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, John.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 114
2	Meta Mereday.
3	MS. MEREDAY: Good afternoon. Meta J.
4	Mereday, 758 Wesley Street, Baldwin. Another
5	constituency that seems to continue to be left
6	out of this.
7	First of all, I just got to put on the
8	record with regard to the opposition. I agree
9	with the issues pertaining to these VLTs. First
10	of all, that mythical number about that \$20
11	million. Nassau County doesn't seem to have a
12	good track record in putting together numbers as
13	far as revenue streams. Let's do a little
14	history here.
15	Privatization of the NICE buses, that was
16	supposed to save millions of dollars to the
17	county and improve services. Funny. Those
18	people that are now standing on the street kind
19	of waiting for that bus on those 11 routes, not
20	so happy. Good luck with trying to get to the
21	bus stop now. Not only can't they reach it, but
22	there's no bus coming.
23	The consolidated police departments. I
24	believe someone said earlier that the
25	commissioner stated that these VLTs would not
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 115
2	generate an increase in crime. Funny. That's
3	the same nonsense we heard when this body, some
4	of you sitting behind there, voted to support the
5	police precincts that we vehemently were against,
6	including residents from the illustrious Elmont.
7	I like Elmont. More power to you.
8	I was even included in a group that was
9	noted by the county executive trying to storm his
10	office. I didn't know myself and five senior
11	citizens from Elmont considered storming the
12	county executive's office. But I digress.
13	Let's not talk about those infamous red
14	light cameras. Do you remember that one? Okay.
15	Again, these revenue streams that we come
16	up with these mythical numbers, let's just start
17	getting real.
18	Contracting. Funny, as someone else
19	noticed, that the OTB, which is one tired
20	business, let's just put it that way, they want
21	to talk about jobs. If we dealt with some of the
22	millions of dollars - and Mr. Budnick, to your
23	point, maybe if we cut some of the money that we
24	use for advertising for all of these posters,
25	brochures, flyers, stickers - we've got the

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 116
2	county executive's name just about on every
3	building that is empty and for rent, we might be
4	able to address the fact that most county
5	residents cannot get through to the various
6	offices and services to get what we're supposed
7	to be paying these high taxes for.
8	Contracting. Most of you who know that I
9	come up here, I talk about the veterans because
10	no one has talked about that except the one
11	gentleman who talked about his grandfather. Now
12	let me talk about my great uncle who served in
13	World War I. Again, look at my color, so you can
14	just imagine what role he played over in the
15	fields of France. He was a medic. He had to use
16	a handkerchief because even the rudimentary gas
17	masks were not allotted to the Blacks. I didn't
18	get to meet him. He died when I was four years
19	old from black law. So, yes, I speak about
20	veteran's issues, and I am tired, consistently
21	tired of being here not hearing, seeing, or
22	witnessing anything of actual documented fact
23	with regard to veteran business development that
24	would keep our student veterans who attend the
25	colleges and universities here but can't afford

I	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 117
2	to stay here.
3	You want to talk about some jobs? We've
4	got zombie houses that could be rehabbed. A lot
5	of these people who have these union jobs could
6	be doing that work.
7	CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes have
8	expired, ma'am.
9	MS. MEREDAY: I already know that, but
10	I'm going to keep it moving.
11	They have those jobs. We could be
12	rebuilding these bridges. This county loses out
13	on millions of dollars in state and federal
14	funding for the various projects that seem to be
15	happening in Suffolk County, Kings County, Queens
16	County. And where is Nassau County? We only
17	seem to get in the news when there's another
18	indictment and there's another investigation,
19	another scandal. But we have to pay the price
20	for all of this.
21	So, like I said, the \$20 million, you
22	really need to stop living on Fantasy Island
23	because it's getting too expensive to live here
24	on Long Island.
25	And I'm still waiting to find out about

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 118
2	the good-faith efforts that the county has been
3	claiming that they've been implementing because
4	of the last scandal with Abtec, or Abscam or
5	whatever. It doesn't even matter. Each day
6	Newsday has another person, one of you in here, I
7	keep saying every time I come here somebody else
8	is spotlighted in the paper. So I'm just going
9	to wait to see when I get home whose name is
10	popping up this week.
11	I was told that there was going to be
12	some kind of report or something that talks about
13	the contracting and the percentage of the money
14	that we're getting from the state and federal
15	government, there is a mandated, on-the-books law
16	that three percent is designated for service
17	disabled veteran owned business. But funny, we
18	don't have a study in place to determine what
19	businesses we have, whether they're veteran owned
20	or service disabled. So how can a veteran or
21	service disabled business get a contract in
22	Nassau County when you don't even have a list for
23	that? So why don't we start using some of those
24	millions to build up our veteran business, to
25	help our student veterans, and everyone in this

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 119
2	room has a direct or indirect connection to
3	veterans. You want to do something about really
4	bringing some money to this county? Let's start
5	really talking about our veterans and our veteran
6	community, and get these VLT things out of the
7	way.
8	We don't need any more gambling. We
9	don't need another addictive process in Nassau
10	County. We need real government. We need real
11	consensus.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you very
13	much.
14	MS. MEREDAY: I'm done. Goodbye.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Crystal Berger.
16	Crystal Berger.
17	MS. BERGER: Good morning, ladies and
18	gentlemen. Many of you here, in the interest of
19	full disclosure, do know me. Hello to all of my
20	friends. I have friends on both sides of this
21	room. Currently, I live in Elmont. My address
22	is 1743 Atherton Avenue.
23	I grew up in Elmont, but I grew up a
24	little bit differently. I also grew up in Floral
25	Park. Floral Park was my second home. My father
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 120
2	died when I was younger, when I was six years
3	old, and my mother worked very, very hard and
4	wanted to send me to what she believed was the
5	best school at the time. She chose a school, a
6	private school in Floral Park. I spent many,
7	many, many years in Floral Park, growing up with
8	friends who are now my family there. So I'm not
9	only here to talk to you about VLTs in Elmont, a
10	community I have lived in for 22 years, where I
11	own a home, where I pay taxes, I'm also here to
12	talk to you about my friends and neighbors in
13	Floral Park, in Valley Stream, in Franklin
14	Square, in West Hempstead, in North Valley
15	Stream, in Queens on the other side of this
16	issue.
17	I mentioned that my father died when I
18	was younger. I'm not here to talk to you just
19	about the race issue. Because I can talk to you
20	all day long about the race issue. I know what
21	it's like to be a white person, I'm half of one.
22	I know what it's like to be a West Indian person,
23	because I'm half of one. I know what it's like
24	to be raised by a Haitian doctor; he was the
25	person who raised me after my father died. And

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 121
2	the reason I mention this to you, ladies and
3	gentlemen, is because I'm not coming to you as a
4	person who is here to talk to you about one
5	specific perspective, about how these VLTs are
6	going to affect me. And I'm not here to talk to
7	you about how it's going to affect one community.
8	I don't see the real definition of one
9	community going on, except what's been going on
10	here today. We are one community. We are one
11	community who is going to suffer the exact same
12	consequences: crime will increase, traffic will
13	increase. There are many, many reports about
14	this. I don't have to sit here and spit and
15	quote statistics to you; we've heard them all
16	afternoon long. As long as we all stay united,
17	you're going to keep hearing them.
18	The reason I'm coming to you here today -
19	I wasn't planning on speaking. I was planning on
20	supporting my legislator, my other legislator
21	friend, my friends on this movement. But I can't
22	leave here today without saying what I have to
23	say.
24	Every single one of you up here has a
25	responsibility. You are elected to reflect,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 122
2	represent, and demand the needs of your community
3	and represent only the best interests. There are
4	people here who I have become friends with who
5	are republicans. I never thought that would
6	happen. This is a really great thing I see going
7	on here. Maybe it took 22 years. Maybe it was
8	all in the making for a long time. It's like the
9	powder keg in the Balkins that led to World War
10	I. This issue exploded for many, many
11	socioeconomic dynamic factors. It doesn't just
12	affect the Black community in Elmont, of which
13	I'm a part of because of my step-Dad. It doesn't
14	just affect the White community and many other
15	races in Floral Park, of which I'm also a part of
16	because of my friends and my family and a lot of
17	people I've met along in my life. This affects
18	everyone. If you cannot and do not want to do
19	your job, then I implore you, please do not do
20	it. Please, vacate your position and allow
21	someone else to do it, unless you want to
22	continue to listen to
23	FEMALE VOICE: Ma'am, your three minutes
24	are up.
25	MS. BERGER: Please represent the best
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 123
2	interest for your community. Thank you.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you.
4	David Fowle.
5	MR. FOWLE: Actually, I wasn't going to
6	speak either, but I did want to
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You have a slip
8	here.
9	MR. FOWLE: I wasn't intending to speak
10	here today. Again, I did want to correct some of
11	the misconceptions I think that were brought up
12	during some of the discussion here.
13	My friend, Mr. Nicolosi, I am the
14	President of the Sewanhaka Central High School
15	District Board of Education. The event that he
16	referred to on the front page of Newsday was held
17	at Floral Park Memorial High School which, as you
18	heard, is directly across the street from this
19	proposed facility.
20	Absolutely, the Village of Floral Park
21	requested a permit to use the facility for a
22	rally, for a discussion. I was invited to speak
23	at it, and did so. We expected, quite frankly,
24	maybe 400, maybe 500 people, and that's why we
25	used our auditorium and had an overflow room set
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 124
2	up in the library. It's because of the people
3	you see here that have been coming before you
4	last month and this month that came out in
5	droves, that were willing to stand outside, to
6	stand in the streets to wait to be heard. It's
7	an issue that really, really affects all of our
8	communities – Elmont, Floral Park, South Floral
9	Park.
10	You know the statistics. You know from
11	what you have been through. The idea that
12	because there is gambling at the facility, then
13	why isn't it at the Race Palace? There's already
14	gambling at the Race Palace. It's not going to
15	affect our children. It doesn't matter that it's
16	near an elementary school and the high school.
17	Why then isn't it Uniondale? Because the Hofstra
18	University President objected.
19	This facility should not be near an
20	elementary school. Again, the idea that this was
21	not discussed in 2011 - with all due respect
22	Madam Presiding Officer, you had a resolution, at
23	least from the Floral Park-Bellerose School Board
24	Education in 2011 objecting to any proposal that
25	would place an Indian casino at Belmont
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 125
2	Racetrack. We have testified in the past, when I
3	was the president of that board, the elementary
4	school board, we testified against a flea market
5	being placed at the facility. This is an area
6	that we have defended - the communities of
7	Elmont, Floral Park, South Floral Park have
8	defended this for years.
9	Horseracing is a wonderful, wonderful
10	sport. It is not pulling a slot machine. This
11	is something that really has no business in a
12	residential community. Again, the idea that
13	there is no impact on the local community I think
14	is ridiculous. And this is for, as the woman
15	just stated, an alleged \$20 million payoff to the
16	county. It's not going to happen.
17	You have already operating, as someone
18	said, very, very successfully a few miles away.
19	You have casinos coming back
20	FEMALE VOICE: Sir, your three minutes
21	are up.
22	MR. FOWLE: That's fine.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Mr. Fowle, just
24	wrap it up.
25	MR. FOWLE: I will be very happy to wrap
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 126
2	it up.
3	Again, this is something that I think you
4	have to think long and hard. You are placing
5	something that has not bearing being in a
6	residential community, particularly adjacent to
7	schools, in this. And I urge you to do all that
8	you can to stop it.
9	Thank you.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, Mr.
11	Fowle.
12	That concludes public comment. All the
13	slips have been responded to.
14	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: There's been a slip
15	for Ms. Flood
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Who?
17	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Ms. Flood has
18	submitted a slip, to my understanding, and
19	several people have deferred to her and she
20	hasn't spoken.
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I had Ms. Flood
22	speak, I'm sorry.
23	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: No.
24	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Somebody yielded
25	the floor to her. Ms. Flood, you've spoken here
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 127
2	before so you know that we don't pressure you.
3	MS. FLOOD: I know. I know. I'm here
4	again. I'm going to continue to come here again.
5	This is a hot potato issue. Again, I'm new to
6	all of this. I have a three year old and a one
7	year old. When the casino was a hot button
8	issue, I know my parents talked to me about it,
9	but I was working to start a family. I was
10	working around-the-clock in my corporate job and
11	I honestly didn't know enough about it to fight
12	it then.
13	Right now, it's real to me. I have a
14	three year old and one year old and this is my
15	community. So I've been up here the last couple
16	of times. And everyone in this room today, with
17	the exception of a few people who demonstrated,
18	actually quite well, the type of clientele that
19	would be attending this proposed casino. Anyway.
20	I reached out to a lot of elected
21	officials. Some of you up there, Mr. Muscarella,
22	Mr. Nicolello, who support my area, Ms. Schaefer
23	who did something unprecedented for the Westbury
24	proposal. My question is I don't understand why
25	it didn't die at Westbury. Knowing that there

I	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 128
2	was one more shot at it. But there were
3	residents, schools, and congestion involved in
4	that deal.
5	Financial reasons in this county do not
6	support signing up for something that has the
7	potential to increase crime, perpetuate the
8	sickness of this gambling and, my number one is,
9	to teach the children in this community that this
10	is acceptable, that this is an acceptable solve
11	for a budget gap is not what we should be showing
12	our young children.
13	I'm encouraging you because from some of
14	the conversations that I've had from your
15	representation, especially on the majority side,
16	this week, I know that there is open to fact
17	find. I'm imploring you to fact find. I'm
18	imploring you to do dig into the numbers, the
19	crime statistics, the false revenues. Drill down
20	to the slot machine. I implore you. Dig into
21	the current county budget again. I know it's your
22	job and I know you're up against managing a
23	budget. But in the document, the executive
24	overview, there are a couple of gaps and places
25	where you are citing a potential revenue

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 129
2	opportunity. So maybe that's half of the nut
3	that we have to solve for for the \$20 million VLT
4	revenue that's noted in the executive summary of
5	the budget as a risk. Why are we supporting a
6	risk, especially a risk that's supposed to be
7	funded and built upon for future budget years by
8	an organization such as OTB, that is a declining
9	business, that supports something that's
10	detrimental to humans, welfare, and to the
11	economic and growth potential of this county.
12	I don't really understand the legislative
13	process. Again, now I'm going to try to
14	understand it a little bit better because I think
15	a lot more people would have stuck around in this
16	room today had they realized 15 minutes would
17	pass and then they could have gotten up to the
18	mic.
19	Again, there are school delays and
20	children that need to get safely home, so I
21	understand why we have a thinned out crowd.
22	But I don't know how do we get something
23	like this back on the agenda? So there was
24	something today called an emergency session that
25	you need votes for. How many votes does it
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 130
2	require to get the VLT issue on your agenda?
3	Again, representing, from both facets, right? I
4	know that there is the obligation to ensure the
5	board of the OTB is overseen in an ethically,
6	legal fashion. But what about the financials?
7	How can we can the financials into question, and
8	is that something that is worthy of an agenda
9	item today if you're not prepared to remove and
10	replace the board of the OTB? How do we get the
11	financials into question and on this agenda?
12	Thanks.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, Ms.
14	Flood.
15	We're going to put the legislature in
16	recess. Believe me, we have a Rules Committee
17	that will probably convene very shortly, but it
18	should not be too lengthy.
19	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Norma, can
20	I just ask you a favor? I was just told that
21	they're coming down with the information.
22	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: We're in recess
23	right now.
24	(Whereupon, the Full Legislature recessed
25	at 3:54 p.m.)

1	Full Logiclotupo = 1.25.16
	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 131
2	(Whereupon, the Full Legislature
3	reconvened at 5:17 p.m.)
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: We are now
5	reconvening.
6	I believe the two items that were in
7	question - I think we were going to go by
8	emergency for them, primarily because remember we
9	said that there were questions that needed to be
10	addressed. I believe the amendments have been
11	brought down to us. Do we have the amendments?
12	CLERK MULLER: I do have them.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Do you have them?
14	Okay. For which ones now?
15	CLERK MULLER: The one I think we had
16	done for you were on 46 and 47, which we had
17	given the chart out to everybody this morning,
18	and then the county executive filed the two items
19	that needed the amendments and has them as
20	emergency resolutions. Are they the water
21	pollution and the Port Washington Library?
22	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: 13, Resolution 2,
23	I believe that has to do with the Great Neck
24	Water Pollution Control District. There's one
25	more. I believe Item 18, Resolution 7. An
	DECAL DEDODUTING CEDULCES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 132
2	amendment needed to be filed, and I believe we
3	have gotten the amendment so now we have to - Mr.
4	Muller, I believe they filed the amendment and
5	now that's an amendment in the nature of a
6	substitution, correct?
7	CLERK MULLER: Yes.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: This is for 13
9	and 18.
10	CLERK MULLER: Sure. Do you want to do
11	them together?
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes, please.
13	CLERK MULLER: Presiding Officer, we
14	have an emergency that comes by way of a
15	recommendation from the county executive. It's
16	an emergency resolution declaring an emergency
17	for immediate action upon a resolution to
18	authorizing the county attorney to execute an
19	inter-municipal agreement with the Great Neck
20	Water Pollution Control District in relation to
21	installing a new concrete ramp and miscellaneous
22	architectural upgrades.
23	Also on the calendar today for an
24	amendment is an emergency resolution, which will
25	be an emergency resolution declaring an emergency
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 133
2	for immediate action upon a resolution
3	authorizing the county executive to execute an
4	inter-municipal agreement with the Port
5	Washington Public Library to renovate the
6	children's room of the Port Washington Public
7	Library.
8	Motion, please?
9	By Legislator Walker.
10	All those in favor of the two emergencies
11	signify by saying aye.
12	(Aye.)
13	By Legislator Walker.
14	All those in favor of the two emergencies
15	signify by saying aye.
16	(Aye.)
17	Any opposed?
18	(No verbal response.)
19	The emergency has been - for those two
20	items have been established.
21	Let's go back to 13 and 18. There was an
22	amendment for both items, correct? Here we go.
23	I'm going to read both of them and put
24	them into the record.
25	Item 13, Resolution 2, which is the IMA
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 134
2	with the Great Neck Water Pollution Control
3	District in relation to installing a new concrete
4	ramp and miscellaneous architectural upgrades;
5	and the other was the IMA with the Port
6	Washington, which is 18, Resolution 7, an IMA
7	with the Port Washington Public Library to
8	renovate the children's room of the Port
9	Washington Library.
10	The amendments were noted on Clerk Item
11	24-16 and the time stamp is January 25 and 4:30.
12	The other one was Clerk Item 3 and the stamp I
13	believe is pretty much the same, January 25,
14	2016, 4:30 p.m. The amendments have been duly
15	filed.
16	Motion to accept the amendments?
17	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
18	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Motion by
20	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
21	Any questions?
22	(No verbal response.)
23	Any comments?
24	(No verbal response.)
25	All those in favor signify by saying aye.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 135
2	(Aye.)
3	Any opposed?
4	(No verbal response.)
5	Okay. Items 13 and 18 have now been
6	approved.
7	Now a motion to adjourn?
8	CLERK MULLER: We have other
9	emergencies.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Again, we have to
11	establish the emergency, please.
12	CLERK MULLER: There are two to correct
13	petitions with different towns. Can we call them
14	together?
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes, please.
16	CLERK MULLER: Thank you.
17	Presiding Officer, we have a request for
18	an emergency to be declared from the county
19	executive on two items: Clerk Item Number 46-16
20	and 47-16; a resolution to authorize the County
21	Assessor and/or County Treasurer and/or the
22	Receiver of Taxes of the Town of Hempstead to
23	correct erroneous assessments and taxes in
24	accordance with petitions of the county assessor
25	on specific properties situated in various school

1	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 136
2	districts, assessed to designated owners
3	appearing on the assessment rolls for the
4	specified school year and/or County years
5	pursuant to this resolution; pursuant to the Real
6	Property Tax Law, the County Government Law of
7	Nassau County, and the Nassau County
8	Administrative Code.
9	The other emergency resolution is
10	requesting an resolution to authorize the County
11	Assessor and/or County Treasurer and/or the
12	Receiver of Taxes of the Town of Oyster Bay to
13	correct erroneous assessments and taxes in
14	accordance with petitions of the county assessor
15	on specific properties situated in various school
16	districts, assessed to designated owners
17	appearing on the assessment rolls for the
18	specified school year and/or County years
19	pursuant to this resolution; pursuant to the Real
20	Property Tax Law, the County Government Law of
21	Nassau County, and the Nassau County
22	Administrative Code.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Motion to
24	establish the emergency?
25	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

Full Legislature - 1-25-16 137 1 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second. 3 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by 4 Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator 5 Nicolello. All those in favor of establishing the 6 7 emergency for these two items signify by saying 8 aye. 9 (Aye.) 10 Any opposed? 11 (No verbal response.) 12 The emergency has been established. 13 Items 46 and 47, he just read them into the record. 14 15 Is there any public comment - we need a motion for Items 46 and 47. 16 17 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved. 18 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second. 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by 20 Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator 21 Nicolello. 22 Do we have anyone to speak on these two 23 items? Lisa is here. I believe Legislator 24 Nicolello has a question. 25 MS. LOCURTO: Certainly, Legislator. REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 138
2	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I guess if you
3	could just explain.
4	MS. LOCURTO: This is just a correction
5	of errors that the Department of Assessment
6	normally does. The reason why we're doing it by
7	emergency is because we want to take advantage of
8	the opportunity. If we can make this correction
9	while the tax bills are still waiting or are in
10	the period to be paid, we can get a corrected tax
11	bill out to the taxpayer so they can pay on the
12	corrected tax bill in time and they don't have to
13	get a refund. So that's the reason we wanted to
14	do it as quickly as possible.
15	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: What was it that
16	led to the erroneous assessments? It's been in
17	the newspapers. You can tell us what it is.
18	MS. LOCURTO: My understanding was that
19	for the 2016 general tax bill there was a
20	computer glitch that put additional properties on
21	the tax warrant that shouldn't have been there.
22	They were attributed to certain property owners
23	that shouldn't have been. In essence, it was an
24	overbilling. For example, you might have
25	received, particularly this was in the area of

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 139
2	sewer charges. You might have received a sewer
3	charge for A as well as B taxing jurisdiction and
4	you shouldn't have. You should have only
5	received a sewer charge for A. So what this
6	correction will do is indicate that there are not
7	to be two sewer charges for A and B, only one
8	sewer charge.
9	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Now that leads me
10	to that question. What are we doing to make sure
11	this computer glitch does not occur again?
12	MS. LOCURTO: The Department of
13	Assessment IT Department is working with our
14	outside vendor. As you know, or you may not
15	know, the Department of Assessment runs the
16	assessment role through the ADAPT system, which
17	was a multi-billion dollar system that was
18	acquired during the reassessment phase. We are
19	going to have our IT Department work with Tyler
20	to determine the exact cause of the error of why
21	it was listed twice and to make sure it doesn't
22	happen again.
23	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: We do want
24	assurances - I understand you're with the county
25	attorney's office. We want assurances from
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 140
2	Assessment that whatever it is that caused this,
3	this glitch or problem with the software, that
4	it's been fixed and it's not going to happen
5	going forward.
6	MS. LOCURTO: Absolutely. And if it's
7	possible.
8	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator Ford
10	and then Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton.
11	LEGISLATOR FORD: I understand then,
12	especially for the properties in question, that
13	we have pushed back when the taxes are due.
14	MS. LOCURTO: Correct. Normally taxes
15	are due February 10. There was a lawsuit between
16	Town of Hempstead and subsequently with the Town
17	of Oyster Bay which the time to pay your taxes
18	was pushed from February 10 to March 1.
19	LEGISLATOR FORD: That only gives three
20	weeks. What happens, though, because it is a
21	confusion that's causing a lot of concern, and
22	I'm sure Legislator Whitton is getting the same
23	e-mails and calls from residents in her district
24	as well as in mine. I just want to make sure -
25	when are you sending out the corrected tax bills?

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 141
2	MS. LOCURTO: Once the Legislature here
3	votes on the correction petition, that will then
4	immediately be sent to the Town of Hempstead and
5	Town of Oyster Bay. We will be coordinating with
6	their receiver of taxes so they can issue the
7	corrected tax bills as quickly as possible and
8	within the timeframe with the taxpayers with the
9	corrected tax bills have to pay, so they are not
10	in any way put out.
11	LEGISLATOR FORD: For me, I just want to
12	be quite clear, that it's nice that you pushed
13	back the time that their taxes are due. It was
14	the error on the part of the county. We
15	committed this error. So I want to be assured
16	that not one resident who got this incorrect tax
17	bill will be punished or fined in any way. If
18	they forget or they got confused and sent in the
19	wrong amount and then the Town of Hempstead
20	pushes it back because it's not the right amount
21	and end up sending it in, end up sending it in
22	after March 1, I want to make sure that not one
23	person pays more than what they are supposed to
24	have been paid if the tax bills went out
25	correctly.

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 142
2	MS. LOCURTO: Hopefully, Legislator, the
3	corrected tax bills will go out and no taxpayer
4	will have to pay an incorrect amount.
5	LEGISLATOR FORD: So when the tax bills
6	go out - they went out, when? I guess either
7	this week or last week, correct?
8	MS. LOCURTO: Last week. Normally, when
9	the tax warrant was passed, as it always is, for
10	the general tax bill in December, there are ten
11	days from the receipt of that warrant that the
12	town receivers send out the tax bills. So the
13	tax bills have been going out in the past two
14	weeks. Hempstead and Oyster Bay got a little bit
15	of an extension of time. Many of the tax bills
16	have already been out. The receiver of taxes
17	will be communicating with the taxpayers. Many
18	of the taxpayers called the Department of
19	Assessment and/or the Receiver of Taxes and
20	immediately we were on top of it to ensure that
21	the correct information was given to them so that
22	they are expecting the corrected tax bills so
23	they will pay the corrected amount.
24	LEGISLATOR FORD: Without penalizing.
25	MS. LOCURTO: Without penalty.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 143
2	LEGISLATOR FORD: So what you're going
3	to do is after this, tomorrow, you're going to
4	send out - you have all the corrected tax bills
5	to be sent to the receiver of taxes in the towns?
6	MS. LOCURTO: The town receivers send
7	out the tax bills. We can only give them the
8	warrants so that they have then the authority to
9	send out the corrected tax bills.
10	LEGISLATOR FORD: And they'll get these
11	warrants tomorrow?
12	MS. LOCURTO: I'm sure the receivers,
13	because they're aware of the problem and we've
14	been coordinating with them identifying the
15	properties, they're probably already loading up
16	the tax bills, but the receiver of taxes have to
17	send it out, the county can't.
18	LEGISLATOR FORD: All right. I just
19	want to make sure that not one person who got an
20	incorrect tax bill pays one additional penny more
21	than what they were supposed to have paid.
22	MS. LOCURTO: We're endeavoring to do
23	that.
24	LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

I	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 144
2	DeRiggi-Whitton.
3	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Thank you.
4	Lisa, are we sure that these were the
5	only taxpayers that were billed incorrectly?
6	MS. LOCURTO: The Department of
7	Assessment has identified all the parcels. There
8	were 880 parcels. The majority of the parcels
9	fall between two specific areas: Lido Beach and
10	Sea Cliff. So those two areas have been
11	identified and assessment is confident they've
12	identified all of the properties.
13	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: It's all
14	Glen Cove and Glen Head. It's been the whole
15	Town of Oyster Bay, a big portion of the Town of
16	Oyster Bay area.
17	MS. LOCURTO: In the petition - I don't
18	have the particulars of the different properties.
19	But all the properties that were in the petitions
20	are the ones that were identified as where the
21	problem existed.
22	LEGISLATOR DeRIGGI-WHITTON: Did anyone
23	go back and make sure that the glitch didn't
24	happen with any other properties?
25	MS. LOCURTO: Yes, they did. The
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

-	
1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 145
2	Department of Assessment did that.
3	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I think
4	Legislator Ford touched on a lot, as far as
5	they'll be notified, the towns and cities and
6	villages, immediately.
7	MS. LOCURTO: Yes. Absolutely. We've
8	been coordinating. When Assessment first learned
9	of the issue and we started getting phone calls,
10	we immediately began to coordinate with the town
11	receivers. So, yes.
12	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: On a
13	related subject. I've been receiving a number of
14	correspondence from various attorneys. With the
15	LIPA Pilot, do we have any idea what the county
16	is going to be doing? Do you believe the county
17	might pursue a lawsuit against LIPA for the
18	discrepancies in their bills?
19	MS. LOCURTO: The County is still
20	examining filing a lawsuit with LIPA on that
21	issue.
22	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Do you have
23	any idea talk about calls, that's my number
24	one problem right now.
25	MS. LOCURTO: I understand, Legislator.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 1-25-16 146
2	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Do you have
3	any idea if we're going to have an answer any
4	time soon?
5	MS. LOCURTO: Yes, we should have it
6	soon.
7	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Can I ask
8	you as a personal favor to let me know when you
9	do know -
10	MS. LOCURTO: Absolutely, Legislator.
11	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: because
12	that is a major thing.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Let us all know.
14	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Let us all
15	know, of course. I'm sorry.
16	MS. LOCURTO: Absolutely.
17	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Norma, I
18	just wanted to thank you and Ellen -
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You're most
20	welcome.
21	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: We
22	appreciate your doing that.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: We just have to
24	make sure we get our items correct.
25	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

Full Legislature - 1-25-16 147 1 2 appreciate it. 3 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: No other 4 comments. 5 Public comment? 6 (No verbal response.) 7 There being none; all those in favor of 8 Items 46 and 47 signify by saying aye. 9 (Aye.) 10 Any opposed? 11 (No verbal response.) 12 That was unanimous for the two items. 13 Motion to adjourn? LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved. 14 15 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second. CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: 16 Moved by 17 Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Nicolello. 18 19 All those in favor signify by saying aye. 20 (Aye.) 21 Any opposed? 22 (No verbal response.) 23 We're all ready to go home. 24 (Whereupon, the Full Legislature 25 adjourned at 5:34 p.m.)

CERTIFICATE

I, FRANK GRAY, a Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of New York, do hereby state:

THAT I attended at the time and place above mentioned and took stenographic record of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter;

THAT the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate transcript of the same and the whole thereof, according to the best of my ability and belief.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 10th day of February, 2016.

FRANK GRAY

NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE

NORMA GONSALVES, PRESIDING OFFICER

RULES COMMITTEE

NORMA GONSALVES, CHAIRWOMAN

1550 Franklin Avenue Mineola, New York

January 25, 2016 4:26 p.m.

A P P E A R A N C E S:

NORMA GONSALVES Chairwoman

RICHARD NICOLELLO Vice Chairman

DENNIS DUNNE

HOWARD KOPEL

KEVAN ABRAHAMS Ranking

JUDY JACOBS

CARRIE SOLAGES

WILLIAM J. MULLER, III, Clerk

2

LIST OF SPEAKERS

KEN A	ARNOLD.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5
MARY	ELLEN	LAU	JRA	IN	Ι.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7
GREG	STEPHA	ANOF	F	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	16
BOB N	MCMANUS	5.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	18
BRENI	DAN RHO	DES	5.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	22
LISA	LOCURI	20.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	24
GREG	STEPHA	ANOF	F	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•		•	•	32
JOHN	PRIEST		•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	50

2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSLAVES: Mr. Muller, would
3	you please call the roll?
4	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Solages?
5	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Here.
6	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Jacobs?
7	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Here.
8	CLERK MULLER: Ranking Member Abrahams?
9	He's here.
10	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Kopel?
11	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Here.
12	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Dunne?
13	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Here.
14	CLERK MULLER: Vice Chairman Nicolello?
15	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Here.
16	CLERK MULLER: Chairwoman Gonsalves?
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Present.
18	CLERK MULLER: We have a quorum.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSLAVES: Okay. We have a
20	few contracts. I'm going to go through them as
21	quickly as can be. I'll begin with Clerk Item B-
22	2, a resolution authorizing the county executive
23	to award and execute a contract between the
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 5
2	County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Nassau
3	County Department of Public Works and Philip Ross
4	Industries.
5	Motion, please?
6	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
7	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
9	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
10	And we have Mr. Arnold here.
11	MR. ARNOLD: B-2-16 is a construction
12	contract, which is Phase 6 of our pump station
13	hardening initiative. These are for pump
14	stations in the Oceanside area. Philip Ross was
15	the lowest responsible bidder.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions?
17	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Just a comment
18	and it's not directed at Mr. Arnold. I'm sure
19	what he's saying is truth worthy.
20	As we have said before and will continue
21	to say again, the lack of a procurement process
22	in this county, I truly believe should preclude
23	every legislator from voting in good
24	conscientious on any of the rules contracts that
25	are before us. We're going to continue to ask
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 6
2	the county executive to have a process that all
3	could come to an agreement on, which would
4	basically add more transparency to the
5	procurement process here in Nassau County. Until
6	that day happens, we will continue to abstain
7	from all contracts that do not have some level of
8	confidence, whether it's done through a different
9	office or it's done in a manner with being a sole
10	source or something where the RFP process cannot
11	be tainted.
12	Thank you.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
14	comment regarding this item?
15	(No verbal response.)
16	There being none; all those in favor of
17	B-2 signify by saying aye.
18	(Aye.)
19	Any opposed?
20	(No verbal response.)
21	Any abstentions?
22	(Abstain.)
23	So it's 4-0-3.
24	The next group are personal services
25	agreements between the County of Nassau. The
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 7
2	first one, which is E-6 is an agreement between
3	the County of Nassau and Nassau Health Care
4	Corporation.
5	Motion, please?
6	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
7	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
9	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
10	MS. LAURAIN: Good afternoon. Mary
11	Ellen Laurain, Department of Health.
12	Item E-6-16 is an amendment to a contract
13	with Nassau Health Care Corporation in the amount
14	of \$3,750,000. This is for the mandated public
15	health services, pursuant to New York State
16	Public Health Law.
17	This contract continues the county's
18	current payments to the Health Care Corporation
19	at a cost of five million annually.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Questions or
21	comments?
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: If I may.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Go ahead,
24	Minority Leader.
25	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: This wouldn't
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 8
2	appear to be something that would go through an
3	RFP. It looks like something that was amending a
4	previous contract.
5	MS. LAURAIN: Yeah. Nassau Health Care
6	Corporation is the preferred vendor.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Preferred vendor.
8	Are they the only vendor or the preferred vendor?
9	MS. LAURAIN: They are the preferred.
10	In 1999, the hospital became a public benefit
11	corporation -
12	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm aware.
13	MS. LAURAIN: And pursuant to that, the
14	health centers, which are run by the Health
15	Department, went under the public benefit
16	corporation and with that mandated clinical
17	services such as tuberculosis, HIV, STD, and a
18	few other services went under that public benefit
19	corporation. But because they are mandated
20	public health services, the Health Department
21	must pay for them.
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: That I'm aware
23	of. But has the Health Department ever decided
24	to seek someone else other than the Nassau Health
25	Care Corporation?

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16
2	MS. LAURAIN: I don't believe we are
3	permitted to do that because the Health Care
4	Corporation and the hospital is a preferred
5	vendor. I believe that's in the Charter or
6	somewhere in the county it's stated that.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: When the Health
8	Care Corporation was created.
9	MS. LAURAIN: Yes. I believe that's
10	when it occurred.
11	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I see.
12	MS. LAURAIN: And we've been providing
13	this since 1999.
14	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm aware.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
16	questions or comments?
17	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm sorry. One
18	last question.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes.
20	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm sorry. I
21	apologize, Presiding Officer.
22	Counsel just reminded me that this is a
23	contract that expired in, it looks like,
24	September 9, 2015. Why would this legislature
25	take up a contract that's already expired?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

9

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 10
2	MS. LAURAIN: It expired - so, from 1999
3	to 2007 and then 2007 to December 2014. We began
4	so there were two amendments in 2015, the
5	first one you heard November 15, you passed that,
6	and that began in December of 2014; there were
7	some delays in the processing at the hospital and
8	they signed it in April. It then went back to
9	the county and there were some coding problems
10	and it was sent back and the disclosure form
11	delayed it even further.
12	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: So services have
13	already been rendered.
14	MS. LAURAIN: Services have been
15	rendered because they are mandated by Public
16	Health Law and we require. We have not paid
17	them.
18	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm not implying
19	they should stop. But what this legislative body
20	or this committee is being treated is is kind of
21	a fait de complete. It's already been done so we
22	might as well pay for it. Am I understanding
23	this correctly?
24	MS. LAURAIN: We are mandated by Public
25	Health Law to provide these services. We cannot
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 11
2	let people have TB and -
3	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: That's not the
4	point. The point is this legislature is
5	demanding that this come to us in a timely
6	manner. This should come to us before that
7	happens.
8	MS. LAURAIN: I do agree with you that
9	it should. Unfortunately, there were delays in
10	the process and there were new forms
11	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: But you just
12	described the process in which there are delays
13	all the time.
14	MS. LAURAIN: I didn't -
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: You said that we
16	voted for this late.
17	MS. LAURAIN: Because there were two
18	parts to the five million agreement. We were
19	going to do it in quarterly installments. We
20	didn't feel that was necessary. This contract
21	could not proceed until the first amendment was
22	approved, and that was the amendment that was
23	delayed. This contract that you're seeing didn't
24	start until December '15 because the first
25	amendment was delayed. Once this is approved, we

-	
1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 12
2	will start the full year of 2016.
3	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I understand your
4	points. Again, I'm very uncomfortable with
5	voting for a contract that's expired. All these
6	services are extremely important. I just would
7	like to think the Health Department would treat
8	it with the same importance by getting it to this
9	legislative body in a timely manner.
10	MS. LAURAIN: We absolutely had all
11	intentions. We began the process over a year
12	ago. Unfortunately, as I said, there were delays
13	in processing some of the papers and new forms
14	were needed, such as the disclosure form, so it
15	delayed the process.
16	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: The disclosure
17	form that the county executive has implemented.
18	MS. LAURAIN: That was, I believe, in
19	June.
20	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: That form created
21	_
22	MS. LAURAIN: I believe in June.
23	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: That one form
24	created the discrepancy of -
25	MS. LAURAIN: No. There was an initial
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 13
2	delay of a few months. There were many changes
3	going on in health care and state and federal
4	reimbursement. I could tell you though that this
5	must be provided and would jeopardize our state
6	aid package, which is millions of dollars.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay. Thank you.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
9	comments or questions?
10	(No verbal response.)
11	Any public comment?
12	(No verbal response.)
13	There being none; all those in favor of
14	E-6-16 signify by saying aye.
15	(Aye.)
16	Any opposed?
17	(Nay.)
18	Any abstentions?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	It's six to one.
21	E-10, a resolution authorizing the county
22	executive to execute an amendment to a personal
23	services agreement between the County of Nassau,
24	acting on behalf of the Nassau County Department
25	of Health and Sivic Solutions Group, LLC.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 14
2	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
3	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
5	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
6	Nicolello.
7	MS. LAURAIN: Mary Ellen Laurain,
8	Department of Health.
9	Item E-10-16 is an amendment to a contact
10	with Sivic Solutions Group in the amount of
11	\$23,111. We are required to do this. This is
12	for Medicaid reimbursement for preschool special
13	education services. The contractor identifies
14	Medicaid eligible children.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
16	comments for Mary Ellen Laurain? Legislator
17	Jacobs.
18	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Mary Ellen, I just
19	want to ask you a question. I hope I'm in the
20	right place. This is E-10, right?
21	MS. LAURAIN: Yes.
22	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I'm sorry. I was
23	looking at the wrong thing. I apologize.
24	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
25	comment?

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 15
2	(No verbal response.)
3	There being none; all those in favor of
4	E-10 signify by saying aye.
5	(Aye.)
6	Any opposed?
7	(No verbal response.)
8	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: A question.
9	Considering that this is a commission-based
10	compensation, did the contractor increase
11	Medicaid reimbursement for Nassau County also?
12	MS. LAURAIN: No. The contractor
13	determined more children who are eligible.
14	That's the reason why the amendment.
15	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Okay. Good answer.
16	MS. LAURAIN: I think this is the third
17	amendment. It's not uncommon. It's very labor
18	intensive. As they collect information and
19	services -
20	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Special needs.
21	MS. LAURAIN: Yes. Pre-school.
22	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Thank you.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
24	comment?
25	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm sorry. Can
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 16
2	you hold on a second?
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I did ask if
4	there was any public comment.
5	There being none; all those in favor of
6	E-10 signify by saying aye.
7	(Aye.)
8	Any opposed?
9	(Nay.)
10	(5-0-2)
11	Thank you, Mary Ellen.
12	The next contract is E-7, a personal
13	services agreement, acting on behalf of the
14	Nassau County Police Department and Safe Center.
15	I'm going to see if there is another one
16	for the police department so I can put them
17	together here.
18	Okay, Lieutenant. I got that right,
19	right?
20	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes, thank you.
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: E-7, what can you
22	tell us?
23	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: E-7 is a
24	personal services agreement between Safe Center
25	and the Nassau County Police Department. Safe
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 17
2	Center is formerly known as the Nassau County
3	Coalition against Domestic Violence. They are
4	going to offer support services with regard to
5	domestic violence, sexual abuse, and child abuse.
6	The contractor will assist the department
7	in its goal of the prevention of abuse by
8	providing a 24-helpline to access information,
9	development and dissemination of education
10	materials, outreach, and counseling, and
11	referrals.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I don't believe I
13	took a motion.
14	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So moved.
15	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: moved by
17	Legislator Nicolello, seconded by Legislator
18	Dunne.
19	You already gave us your description of
20	the item.
21	Any comments or questions from the
22	legislators regarding Safe Center and the Police
23	Department?
24	(No verbal response.)
25	Any public comment?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 18
2	(No verbal response.)
3	There being none; all those in favor of
4	E-7 signify by saying aye.
5	(Aye.)
6	Any opposed?
7	(No verbal response.)
8	Any abstentions?
9	(No verbal response.)
10	Okay.
11	E-8, a personal services agreement
12	between the county district attorney and EAC Inc.
13	Motion, please?
14	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
15	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
17	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
18	Nicolello.
19	Who do we have here?
20	MR. MCMANUS: Bob McManus, District
21	Attorney's Office.
22	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes, Bob.
23	MR. MCMANUS: This item is an amendment
24	to an existing agreement with EAC Incorporated to
25	increase the budget by approximately \$42,000 to
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 19
2	add a re-entry case manager and conflict
3	resolution training.
4	EAC Incorporated has been a partner with
5	the district attorney's office for program for
6	formerly incarcerated individuals who are
7	returning to the community. Our relationship
8	with EAC goes back many years and our partnership
9	with them was established due to their history of
10	providing services to at-risk populations and
11	their proven track record in the development and
12	implementation of mediation and conflict
13	resolution services.
14	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I have a question.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Funding for this
16	project?
17	MR. MCMANUS: Civil forfeiture funds.
18	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
19	Solages.
20	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you,
21	Presiding Officer. Good afternoon.
22	MR. MCMANUS: Good afternoon.
23	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I just want to be
24	clear. The procurement process with this was
25	done with the district attorney's office,
	PECAL REDORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 20
2	correct?
3	MR. MCMANUS: That's correct. There was
4	no outside influence or third-party involvement.
5	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Okay. So it wasn't
6	like that Abtec situation?
7	MR. MCMANUS: No, sir.
8	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Okay. Good. Thank
9	you.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
11	comment?
12	(No verbal response.)
13	There being none; all those in favor of
14	E-8 signify by saying aye.
15	(Aye.)
16	Any opposed?
17	(No verbal response.)
18	The item passes unanimously.
19	MR. MCMANUS: Thank you.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: E-9, a personal
21	services agreement between OMB, Office of
22	Management and Budget, and the Nassau County Bar
23	Association Assigned Counsel Defender Plan.
24	Motion, please?
25	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So moved.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 21
2	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
4	Legislator Nicolello, seconded by Legislator
5	Kopel.
6	Who is here to speak on this item?
7	Anyone?
8	(No verbal response.)
9	Okay. Guess what? Motion to table?
10	Motion to table?
11	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
12	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
14	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
15	Nicolello.
16	All those in favor of tabling E-9 signify
17	by saying aye.
18	(Aye.)
19	Any opposed?
20	(No verbal response.)
21	This is tabled. We have one week.
22	Hopefully they're going to come.
23	We're going to E-11, another personal
24	services agreement between the Department of
25	Social Services and Family Focus Adoption
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 22
2	Services.
3	Motion, please?
4	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
5	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
7	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
8	Okay.
9	MR. RHODES: Brendan Rhodes, Social
10	Services.
11	This is the 2016 renewal of the Family
12	Focus Adoption Placement contract. The vendor
13	provides adoption services for children in the
14	care of DSS. Such services include pre-placement
15	planning, recruitment, evaluation, and
16	counseling.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
18	comments regarding this item?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	Any questions or comments?
21	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Just a quick
22	question.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes. Minority
24	Leader Abrahams.
25	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I just wanted to
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 23
2	make sure we verified the budget increase from
3	year to year. It looks like it's going up from
4	\$24,840 to - I'm sorry - 82 to 109.
5	MR. RHODES: Yes, the budget did go up.
6	The vendor is providing more services to more
7	families.
8	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: So there are more
9	services being provided?
10	MR. RHODES: Yes.
11	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay. Thank you.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
13	comment?
14	(No verbal response.)
15	There being none; all those in favor of
16	E-11 signify by saying aye.
17	(Aye.)
18	Any opposed?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	Any abstention?
21	(No verbal response.)
22	The item passes unanimously.
23	E-12, a special counsel contract entered
24	into by the Nassau County Attorney and Vecchione,
25	Vecchione & Connors, LLP.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 24
2	Motion, please?
3	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
4	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
6	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
7	Okay. Lisa.
8	MS. LOCURTO: Good afternoon. This is a
9	special counsel contract amendment to continue to
10	provide legal services by the law firm in the
11	defense of worker compensation claims. The
12	contract term is only being extended until April
13	2016. There is currently a new RFP out for legal
14	services and that vendor or law firm will be
15	selected before this extension expires.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
17	Nicolello.
18	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I just want to
19	ask you or just comment. This area of law is
20	very specialized, right? There's only a number
21	of law firms that practice worker's compensation.
22	MS. LOCURTO: Correct. And the nature
23	of going before the New York State Board, the
24	complexity of the law, it provides great
25	assistance to not only the county attorney's
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 25
2	office but all of the county agencies that go
3	before the Board.
4	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
6	comments or questions? Minority Leader Kevan.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Ms. Locurto,
8	based on the question I just heard, you said that
9	this is very specialized. When it was first
10	issued, this contract - or this law firm, there
11	were actually three respondents. I don't know if
12	you're familiar with that. This goes back over
13	almost a decade.
14	MS. LOCURTO: Correct.
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: It seems to me
16	that this could benefit from the possibility of
17	different people being able to do it rather than
18	continue to renew the contract with the same firm
19	year after year.
20	MS. LOCURTO: Correct. And that is the
21	originally, there was an RFP in 2006, the
22	contract lasted for three years. It had been
23	extended for a period of time. But a new RFP is,
24	as I spoke earlier before, is out and we are
25	looking at other firms as well.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 26
2	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: We'll definitely
3	consider it at a higher level when that time
4	comes. I would think -
5	Also, I mean, wasn't there a time when
6	this was done with county attorney staff?
7	MS. LOCURTO: That was several years
8	ago. I think it was determined in 2004 by the
9	prior administration that the administration of
10	the worker's compensation claims, as well as
11	providing the legal services was better served by
12	coupling with a third-party administrator and
13	legal services. The result has been, as you
14	indicated, for the past decade there seems to
15	have been substantial savings to the county
16	because worker's compensation claims are handled
17	and paid on time, which results in a savings to
18	the county.
19	For those reasons, it's been determined
20	that we're going to continue to use the third-
21	party administrator as well as seeking the
22	assistance of special counsel.
23	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you.
24	MS. LOCURTO: You're welcome.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 27
2	comment?
3	(No verbal response.)
4	There being none; all those in favor of
5	E-12 signify by saying aye.
6	(Aye.)
7	Any opposed?
8	(Nay.)
9	Four-three.
10	The next one is E-14, a special counsel
11	contract entered into by Nassau County Attorney
12	and Wilson Elser Moskowitz Edelman & Dicker LLP.
13	Motion, please?
14	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
15	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
17	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
18	Nicolello.
19	Okay. Lisa.
20	MS. LOCURTO: This is another contract
21	amendment to defend the charges for county
22	legislation permitting certain not-for-profits to
23	contribute and pay for their sewer chargers.
24	Several not-for-profits - school districts,
25	hospitals - sued the county against the
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 28
2	implementation of it. We are currently
3	litigating that now. The purpose of this
4	amendment will determine the continuing
5	litigation for this matter.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
7	comments? Legislator Jacobs.
8	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Yes. Hi. Lisa, I
9	want to know something.
10	I'm wondering if you could state on the
11	record what's involved in these cases that
12	requires the county to use outside counsel and
13	not have it in-house. It's been my pet peeve for
14	years.
15	MS. LOCURTO: Sure. The criteria - I
16	think you're asking what is the criteria to
17	determine. First and foremost of the criteria,
18	there are three areas where the county attorney's
19	office, we consider going to outside counsel:
20	one, is there a conflict of interest? For some
21	reason we can't represent the defendants. Many
22	times there are multiple defendants and you can't
23	- you want to give each defendant in the county a
24	proper representation, and due to a conflict that
25	would be one reason.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 29
2	The second reason is there are certain
3	complexities of the litigation that demand time
4	consuming and particular attention that because
5	of the high volume of work that is done in the
6	county attorney's office, each county attorney
7	works with the outside counsel but they can
8	dedicate the resources to - outside counsel can
9	dedicate those resources that in-house may not
10	have the ability to do. But in-house counsel is
11	always partnered with and working with the
12	outside counsel to ensure that the county's
13	policies, interests, and guidance in the
14	litigation is there.
15	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: But can I ask you?
16	MS. LOCURTO: Sure.
17	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: If you hired more
18	DCAs in the office wouldn't that help us to avoid
19	the expenses of the outside counsel?
20	MS. LOCURTO: Not necessarily. The
21	particular complexity of a particular area of law
22	may require an expertise and the expertise of
23	that law firm and their experience in the
24	courtroom adds to the force of the county
25	attorney's ability to defend or to affirm,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 30
2	reassert or whatever defenses or legal arguments
3	that we wish to put forth before the court.
4	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: All right. Thank
5	you.
6	MS. LOCURTO: You're welcome.
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
8	questions or comments?
9	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I do.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
11	Nicolello.
12	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Ms. Locurto, who
13	is on the other side of this case? Who are the
14	attorneys that are hired to sue the county?
15	MS. LOCURTO: There are several that
16	have been retained by the various school
17	districts, Guercio & Guercio is one, I believe,
18	Harris Beach is another law firm. Harris Beach
19	has multiple firms throughout the State of New
20	York. They have well over two to 300 maybe
21	within their firm's grasp. And that's just two
22	of the firms off the top of my head.
23	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I understand the
24	point that Legislator Jacob makes, but there are
25	some cases that you would not want to throw a DCA

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 31
2	up against multiple law firms with multiple
3	resources. I think you're just creating a losing
4	proposition and I think it's going to cost you
5	more money in the end than whatever you're paying
6	for outside counsel. If you, as an individual,
7	had the ability to do this, you would do it
8	without even thinking about it, as opposed to
9	keeping it in-house.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
11	Jacobs.
12	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Just one follow up.
13	Lisa, I'm sorry, I cut you off because I
14	asked you a question. You gave me two of the
15	three: Conflict of interest, too time consuming,
16	and three would be what?
17	MS. LOCURTO: I'm sorry, Legislator. A
18	combination of both. Sometimes there is a
19	conflict and sometimes it is the complexity.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
21	comments?
22	(No verbal response.)
23	Any public comment?
24	(No verbal response.)
25	There being none; all those in favor of
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 32
2	E-14 signify by saying aye.
3	(Aye.)
4	Any opposed?
5	(Nay.)
6	It's four to three.
7	I'm going to call the personal services
8	agreement E-15, E-16, E-17, E-18, E-19, E-20, E-
9	21, and E-22. They are all personal services
10	agreements between Nassau County acting on behalf
11	of the Police Department and different towing
12	agencies.
13	A motion please for all of those items -
14	E-15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22. Motion?
15	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
16	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
18	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
19	Kopel and Dunne.
20	Okay, Lieutenant.
21	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Good afternoon.
22	Lieutenant Greg Stephanoff.
23	E-15 as well as the seven after, E-15 is
24	a personal services contract between Bill's
25	Towing and the Nassau County Police Department to
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 33
2	provide impound services. This is an extension
3	of the current contract that we're using to cover
4	the period until we get the new contracts in
5	place. The new contracts will take effect with
6	the rezoning of the impound zones to separate the
7	Long Island Expressway, as was done in a prior
8	item, separates the LIE and the 135. The new
9	contracts will go forward with those new zones.
10	So this will cover the current zones with the
11	current contracts for just the time period until
12	the new contract takes effect.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator Kopel.
14	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Good afternoon,
15	Lieutenant.
16	My question is that these towing services
17	make money from the car owners on each tow; isn't
18	that right?
19	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
20	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So why are we
21	required to fund them as well? Would there not
22	be bidders even if we didn't provide money out of
23	the county money for these services? Did we ever
24	try, in other words, to go out for bid and
25	require them to provide these, perhaps slight

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 34
2	extra services, without charge?
3	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: These are
4	revenue contracts. We collect for the zones and
5	then, in turn, they collect from the motorists to
6	make the money back.
7	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So there is no net
8	cost to the county?
9	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: The only tows
10	that we pay for, we pay for tows if we impound
11	for evidence, where we need a car for evidence,
12	then we're responsible for the tow.
13	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: And that's what these
14	fees are for? The money that you're asking us to
15	approve now -
16	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yeah. Some of
17	it is to pay - to pay in the case that we impound
18	the car for our use.
19	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: What I'm asking you
20	is that could we not require them to - the next
21	RFP, to provide those services without charge
22	because they're getting -
23	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: They also pay us
24	monthly for each zone that they would have bid
25	on.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 35
2	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Okay.
3	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: So we collect in
4	that respect.
5	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Okay.
6	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: It's an unknown
7	number, what we're going to need for impound for
8	evidence.
9	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So they are taking
10	this money into account when they do the bid.
11	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
12	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Okay.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Does that apply
14	to all of these towing agencies?
15	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
17	comments or questions? Legislator Dunne.
18	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Just to let you
19	know, maybe you can let the towing companies know
20	that Legislator Curran and I are working on
21	legislation that will, I believe you do it
22	already, that the tow company is to pick up the
23	glass and debris after an accident when they're
24	going to tow the cars or vehicles anywhere they
25	tow them to. Right now you already have a

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 36
2	practice in place but there is no law stating
3	that it has to be done. There are some non-
4	county tow companies that do this. We're going
5	to provide legislation for that. We're looking
6	at other different things too.
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I'm going to
8	follow up on that one. The contract that we have
9	with these agencies, is there provision in their
10	contract that they would do such a thing?
11	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes. We put it
12	in there. They're required to, if there is
13	debris caused by that accident they clear the
14	roadway, they broom the street to clear the glass
15	or whatever debris.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: If there is an
17	oil spill or gasoline spill they would obligated
18	to -
19	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: In the case of
20	something like that, maybe a hazmat, oil or
21	something, we have emergency service, the fire
22	department that could come in and assist with
23	that. As far as just debris, if it's broken
24	glass, windshield glass, parts that fell off the
25	car, that's cleared by the tow companies.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 37
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And it's in their
3	contract?
4	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay.
6	Any other comments or questions?
7	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Yes.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
9	Solages.
10	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you,
11	Presiding Officer. Good afternoon.
12	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Good afternoon.
13	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Are vendor
14	evaluation forms provided in the backup here?
15	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: These are
16	extensions. This was done on an RFP originally
17	with the contract we're currently using. They
18	were evaluated and awarded. This is just a small
19	extension to cover a time period we're going
20	to put a new contract for all the zones, I
21	anticipate the next leg session, that will
22	include an RFP and will include the valuations
23	for the new contracts.
24	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Are the vendor
25	evaluation forms required with extensions?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 38
2	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: No, because
3	we're extending. We're going off the current
4	contract to extend the same terms.
5	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I've been advised
6	that the comptroller specifically requires them
7	for extensions.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Lieutenant, these
9	are extensions. Prior to the extension there
10	must have been an evaluation for each of these
11	companies, yes?
12	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And that's also
14	part of our backup?
15	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yeah. It should
16	be in the package, the original contracts.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay.
18	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: It wasn't done
19	for the extensions. It was done when the
20	original contract -
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: The original
22	contract, okay.
23	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: But as for the
24	extensions no evaluations were performed, just to
25	be clear, is that correct?

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 39
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Not for the
3	extensions.
4	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: My question is then
5	how do we know to extend them? I need enough
6	information in order to make this vote on this
7	extension and I don't have that information.
8	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Because we're
9	currently - we have RFPs out for a new company.
10	With redesigning the zones, with separating the
11	LIE and the 135, the valuations got delayed. We
12	also had to re-inspect the impound yards for the
13	new companies, and we also had to update the
14	paperwork, so it pushed us past the current
15	contracts, contractors, the tow contractors. So
16	we're just asking for a small extension just to
17	cover that time period.
18	The ability for us to impound is
19	important, to get cars off the road, to keep
20	traffic moving.
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
22	comments or questions?
23	(No verbal response.)
24	Any public comment?
25	(No verbal response.)
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 40
2	Remember, I blocked all of these
3	together, so if there are any questions I would
4	say that they're pretty much related to each of
5	these contracts.
6	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes. They are
7	all identical, except each one is a different
8	company.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay. That
10	sounds good to me.
11	All those in favor of E-15, E-16, E-17,
12	E-18, E-19, E-20, 21, 22, signify by saying aye.
13	(Aye.)
14	Any opposed?
15	(Nay.)
16	So we have four to three. Four to three.
17	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Thank you.
18	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
19	Lieutenant.
20	The next one is E-23, a personal services
21	agreement between the County of Nassau acting on
22	behalf of the Department of Social Services and
23	EAC Inc.
24	Motion, please?
25	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 41
2	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
4	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
5	Nicolello.
6	MR. RHODES: Brendan Rhodes, Social
7	Services.
8	This is an amendment to add an additional
9	\$16,667 to the EAC Child Support contract. It's
10	adding enhanced vocational services for non-
11	custodial parents paying child support.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And while you're
13	up there, I believe you can respond to E-26,
14	another personal services agreement between the
15	County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Nassau
16	County Department of Social Services and
17	Mercyfirst.
18	I need a motion.
19	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
20	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
22	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
23	Okay. What can you tell us?
24	MR. RHODES: This is our 2016 contract
25	with Mercyfirst to provide six beds for non-
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 42
2	secure detention services, which is for the
3	placement of persons in need of supervision in
4	juvenile delinquents placed by family court.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions of
6	Mr. Rhodes? Minority Leader Abrahams.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you, Madam
8	Presiding Officer.
9	Let's start with E-23-16. This is a
10	contract with EAC, Education and Assistant
11	Corporation, to provide education employment
12	programs, to provide alternative methods of
13	obtaining child support. I think the program is
14	definitely worthwhile. I just wanted to make
15	sure I get a clearer understanding of the actual
16	process to award the contract.
17	MR. RHODES: There was an RFP issued for
18	2015, and EAC was the only vendor who responded
19	to that.
20	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Why wouldn't you
21	re-issue the RFP?
22	MR. RHODES: It was just re-issued in
23	2015.
24	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: When was it first
25	issued, I should say?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 43
2	MR. RHODES: We do it every four or five
3	years. I don't know exactly when but I could
4	find that out for you.
5	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I guess four or
6	five years ago it was issued -
7	MR. RHODES: Just recently in 2015, re-
8	issued an RFP.
9	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Can I finish my
10	question?
11	MR. RHODES: Sorry.
12	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you. So
13	four or five years ago it was issued. Do you
14	know how many respondents were at that time?
15	MR. RHODES: At that time, I don't.
16	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay. I value
17	the contract. As I said before, with the
18	procurement process here in Nassau County, I'm
19	inclined to vote abstention.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
21	Nicolello.
22	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I just wanted to
23	say that EAC actually provides a number of
24	different services for this county, and they do a
25	fine job. If anyone hasn't had the opportunity
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 44
2	among us to go with them when they do their meals
3	on wheels, you should do it because it really
4	opens your eyes.
5	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: As I said before,
6	I don't - I've known EAC for quite some time and
7	they provide services in my district. This is
8	not about EAC. This is about the lack of a
9	procurement process. Obviously, I think every
10	single legislator should take light of the fact
11	that we do not have a secure procurement process
12	here in this county; no one could argue that
13	point.
14	From that standpoint, going forward,
15	until we have that process in place, I'm inclined
16	to vote abstention.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: There being no
18	other comments; all those in favor of E-23 and E-
19	26 signify by saying aye.
20	(Aye.)
21	Any opposed?
22	(No verbal response.)
23	Any abstentions?
24	(Abstain.)
25	So we have four-zero-three for both of
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 45
2	them.
3	We have two others that we can call
4	together, two other personal services agreement
5	or special counsel contract.
6	E-24 and E-25, entered into by the Nassau
7	County Attorney and Pannone Lopes Devereaux &
8	West and that was $E-24$.
9	E-25 is a contract entered into by Nassau
10	County Attorney and Pannone Lopes Devereaux &
11	West, LLC.
12	Motion, please, for both of them?
13	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
14	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
16	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
17	Ms. Locurto.
18	MS. LOCURTO: Yes. E-24 is a contract
19	to - is an amendment to continue services and
20	extend services on the county sewer - contracting
21	sewer operation.
22	E-25 deals - is another amendment to
23	continue to provide legal services as the county
24	continues to develop and redevelop the hub and
25	Coliseum area.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 46
2	There are various aspects of which they
3	are - the law firm is working in conjunction with
4	the county attorney's office. Within the hub
5	there has been an RFP as they develop or as the
6	expiration of the Trigen facility contract is
7	coming up, they have been assisting us in
8	finalizing that RFP which was issued this month.
9	They will work with us, ultimately, when the
10	vendor is selected.
11	With regard to the sewer contract - I'm
12	jumping back to the sewer contract - they are
13	working on several aspects of the continued
14	operator's agreement with the county and the
15	continued development of the sewer system under
16	that operator's agreement; specifically, they are
17	helping us with negotiations with the City of
18	Long Beach regarding possible consolidation of
19	the county's sewers, including the City of Long
20	Beach and other management issues as the
21	operator's agreement continues to go forward.
22	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
23	comments regarding these two items, E-24, E-25?
24	(No verbal response.)
25	Any public comment?
	DECAL DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 47
1 2	(No verbal response.)
3	There being none; all those in favor of
4	E-24 and E-25 signify by saying aye.
5	(Aye.)
6	Any opposed?
7	(Nay.)
8	Any abstentions?
9	(No verbal response.)
10	I guess it's four to three on these two
11	items.
12	Thank you.
13	E-27 is a personal services agreement
14	between the Department of Public Works and H2M
15	Architects and Engineers.
16	Motion, please?
17	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
18	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
20	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
21	We have Mr. Arnold.
22	MR. ARNOLD: E-27 is a design contract
23	with H2M for the design of a custom bulkhead
24	along the Glen Cove Sewage Treatment Plant. The
25	Glen Cove bulkhead was found to be in poor
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 48
2	condition at its last evaluation, so the firm
3	will be designing it and it will be going out to
4	bid once their design is complete.
5	H2M was the lowest responsible designer
6	chosen.
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
8	comments for Mr. Arnold? Yes. Kevan Abrahams.
9	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Mr. Arnold, on
10	the inter-departmental memo approving the award
11	of this contract, who signs off on it? We just
12	can't make out the name.
13	MR. ARNOLD: The memo was signed by the
14	commissioner.
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: It's signed by
16	Commissioner Shah? And who?
17	MR. ARNOLD: Usually Rob Walker
18	authorizes all the -
19	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Is that his
20	signature on the inter-departmental memo?
21	MR. ARNOLD: I would not know for sure.
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I don't know
23	either. We're trying to get an answer to that.
24	MR. ARNOLD: I would assume so because on
25	the RTI, the paper that follows it, it's very
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 49
2	similar and he only signs on the RTIs; nobody
3	else in his office signs off on those.
4	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Just curious. So
5	the deputy county executive is going to continue
6	to sign off on public works inter-departmental
7	memos going forward, I guess?
8	MR. ARNOLD: He authorizes anything over
9	\$100,000, he's required to authorize.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
11	comments or questions regarding this item?
12	(No verbal response.)
13	Any public comment?
14	(No verbal response.)
15	There being none; all those in favor of
16	E-27 signify by saying aye.
17	(Aye.)
18	Any opposed?
19	(Nay.)
20	The item passes four to three.
21	Thank you, Mr. Arnold.
22	The last is E-28, a personal services
23	agreement between the County of Nassau, acting on
24	behalf of the Nassau County Fire Commission and
25	the Nassau County Vocational Education and
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

_	
1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 50
2	Extension Board, better known as VEEB.
3	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
4	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
6	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
7	Nicolello.
8	MR. PRIEST: Good afternoon, members.
9	John Priest, Assistant Chief Fire Marshal.
10	The item before you is the annual
11	contract with VEEB to furnish training through
12	the Nassau County Fire Service Academy to the
13	fire department's 71 volunteer fire departments.
14	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions of
15	Mr. Priest on this item?
16	(No verbal response.)
17	Any public comment?
18	(No verbal response.)
19	There being none; all those in favor of
20	E-28 signify by saying aye.
21	(Aye.)
22	Any opposed?
23	(No verbal response.)
24	The item passes unanimously.
25	MR. PRIEST: Thank you. Wish you all a
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 51
2	happy New Year and a good year coming up.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, John.
4	Thank you. Thank you very much.
5	We have one item that we tabled. I need a
6	motion to un-table E-9, please.
7	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
8	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
10	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
11	All those in favor of un-tabling E-9
12	signify by saying aye.
13	(Aye.)
14	Any opposed?
15	(No verbal response.)
16	Who is here to speak on it?
17	MS. LOCURTO: I am going to speak, Madam
18	Presiding Officer, on behalf of budget. They
19	asked me and authorized me to speak on their
20	behalf.
21	This is a contract with selected counsel
22	for 18-B, that is a mandate for New York State
23	that services be provided for the indigent, that
24	is those individuals who cannot afford legal
25	counsel on their own. The county can either
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 52
2	provide on their own or they are permitted under
3	the statute to contract. The county is
4	traditionally contracted.
5	We usually have two selected vendors in
6	the event that there is a contract of interest.
7	The vendor here selected is the Bar Association
8	of Nassau County.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
10	comments regarding this item?
11	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: If I may.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes. Minority
13	Leader Abrahams.
14	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Ms. Locurto, just
15	a point of clarification.
16	MS. LOCURTO: Yes.
17	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: This particular
18	contract is with the Bar Association. From your
19	standpoint, is there any other entity the county
20	could contract with on this particular service
21	that they provide with regard to 18-B service?
22	MS. LOCURTO: Actually, in my remarks,
23	the county contracts with two providers - one is
24	the Nassau County Bar Association; the other
25	usually is Legal Aid Society. The reason we do
	DECAL DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 53
2	that is potentially there could be conflicts of
3	interest.
4	Why the Bar Association and Legal Aid,
5	the Bar Association in particular is such a large
6	entity and reaches out to a vast variety of
7	attorneys in multiple disciplines, so we believe
8	they can provide the services needed because it's
9	not just limited to, for example, family court,
10	contractual, criminal, family, all facets of law
11	where an individual needs counsel but
12	unfortunately cannot afford it on their own and
13	the state has created this statute to provide
14	those services.
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I guess what I
16	was driving at - outside of Legal Aid and the Bar
17	Association, you don't see too many other
18	entities being able to provide this level of -
19	MS. LOCURTO: Probably none of that,
20	with that size and specialized areas of law that
21	would be covered.
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
24	comments or questions?
25	(No verbal response.)
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 54
2	Any public comment?
3	(No verbal response.)
4	There being none; all those in favor of
5	E-9 signify by saying aye.
6	(Aye.)
7	Any opposed?
8	(No verbal response.)
9	The item passes unanimously.
10	I believe that ends the Rules Committee.
11	Motion to adjourn, please?
12	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
13	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
14	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Motion by
15	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
16	All those in favor of adjourning?
17	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: If I may, before
18	we adjourn, because I don't think I can speak
19	after we adjourn.
20	I just want to make sure that the
21	committee knows, and also for our members that
22	are part of the full legislature, I believe we
23	have the answers we need for the two CRPs that
24	were tabled earlier and were not called.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I know.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 55
2	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I was going to
3	ask respectfully if they are going to be called.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes.
5	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: That's why I'm
7	adjourning this meeting and going back to the
8	other one.
9	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay. I just
10	wanted to make sure. I didn't know we were going
11	back to the other one.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes, we have to.
13	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I didn't know we
14	were going to.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: All those in
16	favor of adjourning?
17	(Aye.)
18	We are adjourned.
19	(Whereupon, the Rules Committee adjourned
20	at 5:16 p.m.)
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

CERTIFICATE

I, FRANK GRAY, a Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of New York, do hereby state:

THAT I attended at the time and place above mentioned and took stenographic record of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter;

THAT the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate transcript of the same and the whole thereof, according to the best of my ability and belief.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 10th day of February, 2016.

FRANK GRAY

NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE

NORMA GONSALVES, PRESIDING OFFICER

RULES COMMITTEE

NORMA GONSALVES, CHAIRWOMAN

1550 Franklin Avenue Mineola, New York

January 25, 2016 4:26 p.m.

A P P E A R A N C E S:

NORMA GONSALVES Chairwoman

RICHARD NICOLELLO Vice Chairman

DENNIS DUNNE

HOWARD KOPEL

KEVAN ABRAHAMS Ranking

JUDY JACOBS

CARRIE SOLAGES

WILLIAM J. MULLER, III, Clerk

2

LIST OF SPEAKERS

KEN A	ARNOLD.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5
MARY	ELLEN	LAU	JRA	IN	Ι.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7
GREG	STEPHA	ANOF	F	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	16
BOB N	MCMANUS	5.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	18
BRENI	DAN RHO	DES	5.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	22
LISA	LOCURI	20.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	24
GREG	STEPHA	ANOF	F	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	32
JOHN	PRIEST		•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	50

2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSLAVES: Mr. Muller, would
3	you please call the roll?
4	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Solages?
5	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Here.
6	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Jacobs?
7	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Here.
8	CLERK MULLER: Ranking Member Abrahams?
9	He's here.
10	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Kopel?
11	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Here.
12	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Dunne?
13	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Here.
14	CLERK MULLER: Vice Chairman Nicolello?
15	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Here.
16	CLERK MULLER: Chairwoman Gonsalves?
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Present.
18	CLERK MULLER: We have a quorum.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSLAVES: Okay. We have a
20	few contracts. I'm going to go through them as
21	quickly as can be. I'll begin with Clerk Item B-
22	2, a resolution authorizing the county executive
23	to award and execute a contract between the
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 5
2	County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Nassau
3	County Department of Public Works and Philip Ross
4	Industries.
5	Motion, please?
6	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
7	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
9	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
10	And we have Mr. Arnold here.
11	MR. ARNOLD: B-2-16 is a construction
12	contract, which is Phase 6 of our pump station
13	hardening initiative. These are for pump
14	stations in the Oceanside area. Philip Ross was
15	the lowest responsible bidder.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions?
17	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Just a comment
18	and it's not directed at Mr. Arnold. I'm sure
19	what he's saying is truth worthy.
20	As we have said before and will continue
21	to say again, the lack of a procurement process
22	in this county, I truly believe should preclude
23	every legislator from voting in good
24	conscientious on any of the rules contracts that
25	are before us. We're going to continue to ask
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 6
2	the county executive to have a process that all
3	could come to an agreement on, which would
4	basically add more transparency to the
5	procurement process here in Nassau County. Until
6	that day happens, we will continue to abstain
7	from all contracts that do not have some level of
8	confidence, whether it's done through a different
9	office or it's done in a manner with being a sole
10	source or something where the RFP process cannot
11	be tainted.
12	Thank you.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
14	comment regarding this item?
15	(No verbal response.)
16	There being none; all those in favor of
17	B-2 signify by saying aye.
18	(Aye.)
19	Any opposed?
20	(No verbal response.)
21	Any abstentions?
22	(Abstain.)
23	So it's 4-0-3.
24	The next group are personal services
25	agreements between the County of Nassau. The
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 7
2	first one, which is E-6 is an agreement between
3	the County of Nassau and Nassau Health Care
4	Corporation.
5	Motion, please?
6	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
7	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
9	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
10	MS. LAURAIN: Good afternoon. Mary
11	Ellen Laurain, Department of Health.
12	Item E-6-16 is an amendment to a contract
13	with Nassau Health Care Corporation in the amount
14	of \$3,750,000. This is for the mandated public
15	health services, pursuant to New York State
16	Public Health Law.
17	This contract continues the county's
18	current payments to the Health Care Corporation
19	at a cost of five million annually.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Questions or
21	comments?
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: If I may.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Go ahead,
24	Minority Leader.
25	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: This wouldn't
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 8
2	appear to be something that would go through an
3	RFP. It looks like something that was amending a
4	previous contract.
5	MS. LAURAIN: Yeah. Nassau Health Care
6	Corporation is the preferred vendor.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Preferred vendor.
8	Are they the only vendor or the preferred vendor?
9	MS. LAURAIN: They are the preferred.
10	In 1999, the hospital became a public benefit
11	corporation -
12	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm aware.
13	MS. LAURAIN: And pursuant to that, the
14	health centers, which are run by the Health
15	Department, went under the public benefit
16	corporation and with that mandated clinical
17	services such as tuberculosis, HIV, STD, and a
18	few other services went under that public benefit
19	corporation. But because they are mandated
20	public health services, the Health Department
21	must pay for them.
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: That I'm aware
23	of. But has the Health Department ever decided
24	to seek someone else other than the Nassau Health
25	Care Corporation?

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16
2	MS. LAURAIN: I don't believe we are
3	permitted to do that because the Health Care
4	Corporation and the hospital is a preferred
5	vendor. I believe that's in the Charter or
6	somewhere in the county it's stated that.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: When the Health
8	Care Corporation was created.
9	MS. LAURAIN: Yes. I believe that's
10	when it occurred.
11	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I see.
12	MS. LAURAIN: And we've been providing
13	this since 1999.
14	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm aware.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
16	questions or comments?
17	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm sorry. One
18	last question.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes.
20	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm sorry. I
21	apologize, Presiding Officer.
22	Counsel just reminded me that this is a
23	contract that expired in, it looks like,
24	September 9, 2015. Why would this legislature
25	take up a contract that's already expired?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

9

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 10
2	MS. LAURAIN: It expired - so, from 1999
3	to 2007 and then 2007 to December 2014. We began
4	so there were two amendments in 2015, the
5	first one you heard November 15, you passed that,
6	and that began in December of 2014; there were
7	some delays in the processing at the hospital and
8	they signed it in April. It then went back to
9	the county and there were some coding problems
10	and it was sent back and the disclosure form
11	delayed it even further.
12	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: So services have
13	already been rendered.
14	MS. LAURAIN: Services have been
15	rendered because they are mandated by Public
16	Health Law and we require. We have not paid
17	them.
18	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm not implying
19	they should stop. But what this legislative body
20	or this committee is being treated is is kind of
21	a fait de complete. It's already been done so we
22	might as well pay for it. Am I understanding
23	this correctly?
24	MS. LAURAIN: We are mandated by Public
25	Health Law to provide these services. We cannot
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 11
2	let people have TB and -
3	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: That's not the
4	point. The point is this legislature is
5	demanding that this come to us in a timely
6	manner. This should come to us before that
7	happens.
8	MS. LAURAIN: I do agree with you that
9	it should. Unfortunately, there were delays in
10	the process and there were new forms
11	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: But you just
12	described the process in which there are delays
13	all the time.
14	MS. LAURAIN: I didn't -
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: You said that we
16	voted for this late.
17	MS. LAURAIN: Because there were two
18	parts to the five million agreement. We were
19	going to do it in quarterly installments. We
20	didn't feel that was necessary. This contract
21	could not proceed until the first amendment was
22	approved, and that was the amendment that was
23	delayed. This contract that you're seeing didn't
24	start until December '15 because the first
25	amendment was delayed. Once this is approved, we

-	
1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 12
2	will start the full year of 2016.
3	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I understand your
4	points. Again, I'm very uncomfortable with
5	voting for a contract that's expired. All these
6	services are extremely important. I just would
7	like to think the Health Department would treat
8	it with the same importance by getting it to this
9	legislative body in a timely manner.
10	MS. LAURAIN: We absolutely had all
11	intentions. We began the process over a year
12	ago. Unfortunately, as I said, there were delays
13	in processing some of the papers and new forms
14	were needed, such as the disclosure form, so it
15	delayed the process.
16	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: The disclosure
17	form that the county executive has implemented.
18	MS. LAURAIN: That was, I believe, in
19	June.
20	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: That form created
21	_
22	MS. LAURAIN: I believe in June.
23	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: That one form
24	created the discrepancy of -
25	MS. LAURAIN: No. There was an initial
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 13
2	delay of a few months. There were many changes
3	going on in health care and state and federal
4	reimbursement. I could tell you though that this
5	must be provided and would jeopardize our state
6	aid package, which is millions of dollars.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay. Thank you.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
9	comments or questions?
10	(No verbal response.)
11	Any public comment?
12	(No verbal response.)
13	There being none; all those in favor of
14	E-6-16 signify by saying aye.
15	(Aye.)
16	Any opposed?
17	(Nay.)
18	Any abstentions?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	It's six to one.
21	E-10, a resolution authorizing the county
22	executive to execute an amendment to a personal
23	services agreement between the County of Nassau,
24	acting on behalf of the Nassau County Department
25	of Health and Sivic Solutions Group, LLC.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 14
2	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
3	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
5	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
6	Nicolello.
7	MS. LAURAIN: Mary Ellen Laurain,
8	Department of Health.
9	Item E-10-16 is an amendment to a contact
10	with Sivic Solutions Group in the amount of
11	\$23,111. We are required to do this. This is
12	for Medicaid reimbursement for preschool special
13	education services. The contractor identifies
14	Medicaid eligible children.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
16	comments for Mary Ellen Laurain? Legislator
17	Jacobs.
18	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Mary Ellen, I just
19	want to ask you a question. I hope I'm in the
20	right place. This is E-10, right?
21	MS. LAURAIN: Yes.
22	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I'm sorry. I was
23	looking at the wrong thing. I apologize.
24	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
25	comment?

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 15
2	(No verbal response.)
3	There being none; all those in favor of
4	E-10 signify by saying aye.
5	(Aye.)
6	Any opposed?
7	(No verbal response.)
8	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: A question.
9	Considering that this is a commission-based
10	compensation, did the contractor increase
11	Medicaid reimbursement for Nassau County also?
12	MS. LAURAIN: No. The contractor
13	determined more children who are eligible.
14	That's the reason why the amendment.
15	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Okay. Good answer.
16	MS. LAURAIN: I think this is the third
17	amendment. It's not uncommon. It's very labor
18	intensive. As they collect information and
19	services -
20	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Special needs.
21	MS. LAURAIN: Yes. Pre-school.
22	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Thank you.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
24	comment?
25	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm sorry. Can
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 16
2	you hold on a second?
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I did ask if
4	there was any public comment.
5	There being none; all those in favor of
6	E-10 signify by saying aye.
7	(Aye.)
8	Any opposed?
9	(Nay.)
10	(5-0-2)
11	Thank you, Mary Ellen.
12	The next contract is E-7, a personal
13	services agreement, acting on behalf of the
14	Nassau County Police Department and Safe Center.
15	I'm going to see if there is another one
16	for the police department so I can put them
17	together here.
18	Okay, Lieutenant. I got that right,
19	right?
20	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes, thank you.
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: E-7, what can you
22	tell us?
23	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: E-7 is a
24	personal services agreement between Safe Center
25	and the Nassau County Police Department. Safe
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 17
2	Center is formerly known as the Nassau County
3	Coalition against Domestic Violence. They are
4	going to offer support services with regard to
5	domestic violence, sexual abuse, and child abuse.
6	The contractor will assist the department
7	in its goal of the prevention of abuse by
8	providing a 24-helpline to access information,
9	development and dissemination of education
10	materials, outreach, and counseling, and
11	referrals.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I don't believe I
13	took a motion.
14	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So moved.
15	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: moved by
17	Legislator Nicolello, seconded by Legislator
18	Dunne.
19	You already gave us your description of
20	the item.
21	Any comments or questions from the
22	legislators regarding Safe Center and the Police
23	Department?
24	(No verbal response.)
25	Any public comment?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 18
2	(No verbal response.)
3	There being none; all those in favor of
4	E-7 signify by saying aye.
5	(Aye.)
6	Any opposed?
7	(No verbal response.)
8	Any abstentions?
9	(No verbal response.)
10	Okay.
11	E-8, a personal services agreement
12	between the county district attorney and EAC Inc.
13	Motion, please?
14	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
15	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
17	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
18	Nicolello.
19	Who do we have here?
20	MR. MCMANUS: Bob McManus, District
21	Attorney's Office.
22	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes, Bob.
23	MR. MCMANUS: This item is an amendment
24	to an existing agreement with EAC Incorporated to
25	increase the budget by approximately \$42,000 to
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 19
2	add a re-entry case manager and conflict
3	resolution training.
4	EAC Incorporated has been a partner with
5	the district attorney's office for program for
6	formerly incarcerated individuals who are
7	returning to the community. Our relationship
8	with EAC goes back many years and our partnership
9	with them was established due to their history of
10	providing services to at-risk populations and
11	their proven track record in the development and
12	implementation of mediation and conflict
13	resolution services.
14	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I have a question.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Funding for this
16	project?
17	MR. MCMANUS: Civil forfeiture funds.
18	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
19	Solages.
20	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you,
21	Presiding Officer. Good afternoon.
22	MR. MCMANUS: Good afternoon.
23	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I just want to be
24	clear. The procurement process with this was
25	done with the district attorney's office,
	PECAL REDORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 20
2	correct?
3	MR. MCMANUS: That's correct. There was
4	no outside influence or third-party involvement.
5	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Okay. So it wasn't
6	like that Abtec situation?
7	MR. MCMANUS: No, sir.
8	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Okay. Good. Thank
9	you.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
11	comment?
12	(No verbal response.)
13	There being none; all those in favor of
14	E-8 signify by saying aye.
15	(Aye.)
16	Any opposed?
17	(No verbal response.)
18	The item passes unanimously.
19	MR. MCMANUS: Thank you.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: E-9, a personal
21	services agreement between OMB, Office of
22	Management and Budget, and the Nassau County Bar
23	Association Assigned Counsel Defender Plan.
24	Motion, please?
25	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So moved.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 21
2	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
4	Legislator Nicolello, seconded by Legislator
5	Kopel.
6	Who is here to speak on this item?
7	Anyone?
8	(No verbal response.)
9	Okay. Guess what? Motion to table?
10	Motion to table?
11	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
12	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
14	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
15	Nicolello.
16	All those in favor of tabling E-9 signify
17	by saying aye.
18	(Aye.)
19	Any opposed?
20	(No verbal response.)
21	This is tabled. We have one week.
22	Hopefully they're going to come.
23	We're going to E-11, another personal
24	services agreement between the Department of
25	Social Services and Family Focus Adoption
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 22
2	Services.
3	Motion, please?
4	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
5	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
7	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
8	Okay.
9	MR. RHODES: Brendan Rhodes, Social
10	Services.
11	This is the 2016 renewal of the Family
12	Focus Adoption Placement contract. The vendor
13	provides adoption services for children in the
14	care of DSS. Such services include pre-placement
15	planning, recruitment, evaluation, and
16	counseling.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
18	comments regarding this item?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	Any questions or comments?
21	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Just a quick
22	question.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes. Minority
24	Leader Abrahams.
25	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I just wanted to
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 23
2	make sure we verified the budget increase from
3	year to year. It looks like it's going up from
4	\$24,840 to - I'm sorry - 82 to 109.
5	MR. RHODES: Yes, the budget did go up.
6	The vendor is providing more services to more
7	families.
8	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: So there are more
9	services being provided?
10	MR. RHODES: Yes.
11	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay. Thank you.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
13	comment?
14	(No verbal response.)
15	There being none; all those in favor of
16	E-11 signify by saying aye.
17	(Aye.)
18	Any opposed?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	Any abstention?
21	(No verbal response.)
22	The item passes unanimously.
23	E-12, a special counsel contract entered
24	into by the Nassau County Attorney and Vecchione,
25	Vecchione & Connors, LLP.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 24
2	Motion, please?
3	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
4	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
6	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
7	Okay. Lisa.
8	MS. LOCURTO: Good afternoon. This is a
9	special counsel contract amendment to continue to
10	provide legal services by the law firm in the
11	defense of worker compensation claims. The
12	contract term is only being extended until April
13	2016. There is currently a new RFP out for legal
14	services and that vendor or law firm will be
15	selected before this extension expires.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
17	Nicolello.
18	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I just want to
19	ask you or just comment. This area of law is
20	very specialized, right? There's only a number
21	of law firms that practice worker's compensation.
22	MS. LOCURTO: Correct. And the nature
23	of going before the New York State Board, the
24	complexity of the law, it provides great
25	assistance to not only the county attorney's
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 25
2	office but all of the county agencies that go
3	before the Board.
4	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
6	comments or questions? Minority Leader Kevan.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Ms. Locurto,
8	based on the question I just heard, you said that
9	this is very specialized. When it was first
10	issued, this contract - or this law firm, there
11	were actually three respondents. I don't know if
12	you're familiar with that. This goes back over
13	almost a decade.
14	MS. LOCURTO: Correct.
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: It seems to me
16	that this could benefit from the possibility of
17	different people being able to do it rather than
18	continue to renew the contract with the same firm
19	year after year.
20	MS. LOCURTO: Correct. And that is the
21	originally, there was an RFP in 2006, the
22	contract lasted for three years. It had been
23	extended for a period of time. But a new RFP is,
24	as I spoke earlier before, is out and we are
25	looking at other firms as well.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 26
2	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: We'll definitely
3	consider it at a higher level when that time
4	comes. I would think -
5	Also, I mean, wasn't there a time when
6	this was done with county attorney staff?
7	MS. LOCURTO: That was several years
8	ago. I think it was determined in 2004 by the
9	prior administration that the administration of
10	the worker's compensation claims, as well as
11	providing the legal services was better served by
12	coupling with a third-party administrator and
13	legal services. The result has been, as you
14	indicated, for the past decade there seems to
15	have been substantial savings to the county
16	because worker's compensation claims are handled
17	and paid on time, which results in a savings to
18	the county.
19	For those reasons, it's been determined
20	that we're going to continue to use the third-
21	party administrator as well as seeking the
22	assistance of special counsel.
23	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you.
24	MS. LOCURTO: You're welcome.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any public
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 27
2	comment?
3	(No verbal response.)
4	There being none; all those in favor of
5	E-12 signify by saying aye.
6	(Aye.)
7	Any opposed?
8	(Nay.)
9	Four-three.
10	The next one is E-14, a special counsel
11	contract entered into by Nassau County Attorney
12	and Wilson Elser Moskowitz Edelman & Dicker LLP.
13	Motion, please?
14	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
15	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
17	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
18	Nicolello.
19	Okay. Lisa.
20	MS. LOCURTO: This is another contract
21	amendment to defend the charges for county
22	legislation permitting certain not-for-profits to
23	contribute and pay for their sewer chargers.
24	Several not-for-profits - school districts,
25	hospitals - sued the county against the
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 28
2	implementation of it. We are currently
3	litigating that now. The purpose of this
4	amendment will determine the continuing
5	litigation for this matter.
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
7	comments? Legislator Jacobs.
8	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Yes. Hi. Lisa, I
9	want to know something.
10	I'm wondering if you could state on the
11	record what's involved in these cases that
12	requires the county to use outside counsel and
13	not have it in-house. It's been my pet peeve for
14	years.
15	MS. LOCURTO: Sure. The criteria - I
16	think you're asking what is the criteria to
17	determine. First and foremost of the criteria,
18	there are three areas where the county attorney's
19	office, we consider going to outside counsel:
20	one, is there a conflict of interest? For some
21	reason we can't represent the defendants. Many
22	times there are multiple defendants and you can't
23	- you want to give each defendant in the county a
24	proper representation, and due to a conflict that
25	would be one reason.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 29
2	The second reason is there are certain
3	complexities of the litigation that demand time
4	consuming and particular attention that because
5	of the high volume of work that is done in the
6	county attorney's office, each county attorney
7	works with the outside counsel but they can
8	dedicate the resources to - outside counsel can
9	dedicate those resources that in-house may not
10	have the ability to do. But in-house counsel is
11	always partnered with and working with the
12	outside counsel to ensure that the county's
13	policies, interests, and guidance in the
14	litigation is there.
15	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: But can I ask you?
16	MS. LOCURTO: Sure.
17	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: If you hired more
18	DCAs in the office wouldn't that help us to avoid
19	the expenses of the outside counsel?
20	MS. LOCURTO: Not necessarily. The
21	particular complexity of a particular area of law
22	may require an expertise and the expertise of
23	that law firm and their experience in the
24	courtroom adds to the force of the county
25	attorney's ability to defend or to affirm,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 30
2	reassert or whatever defenses or legal arguments
3	that we wish to put forth before the court.
4	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: All right. Thank
5	you.
6	MS. LOCURTO: You're welcome.
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
8	questions or comments?
9	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I do.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
11	Nicolello.
12	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Ms. Locurto, who
13	is on the other side of this case? Who are the
14	attorneys that are hired to sue the county?
15	MS. LOCURTO: There are several that
16	have been retained by the various school
17	districts, Guercio & Guercio is one, I believe,
18	Harris Beach is another law firm. Harris Beach
19	has multiple firms throughout the State of New
20	York. They have well over two to 300 maybe
21	within their firm's grasp. And that's just two
22	of the firms off the top of my head.
23	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I understand the
24	point that Legislator Jacob makes, but there are
25	some cases that you would not want to throw a DCA

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 31
2	up against multiple law firms with multiple
3	resources. I think you're just creating a losing
4	proposition and I think it's going to cost you
5	more money in the end than whatever you're paying
6	for outside counsel. If you, as an individual,
7	had the ability to do this, you would do it
8	without even thinking about it, as opposed to
9	keeping it in-house.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
11	Jacobs.
12	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Just one follow up.
13	Lisa, I'm sorry, I cut you off because I
14	asked you a question. You gave me two of the
15	three: Conflict of interest, too time consuming,
16	and three would be what?
17	MS. LOCURTO: I'm sorry, Legislator. A
18	combination of both. Sometimes there is a
19	conflict and sometimes it is the complexity.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
21	comments?
22	(No verbal response.)
23	Any public comment?
24	(No verbal response.)
25	There being none; all those in favor of
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 32
2	E-14 signify by saying aye.
3	(Aye.)
4	Any opposed?
5	(Nay.)
6	It's four to three.
7	I'm going to call the personal services
8	agreement E-15, E-16, E-17, E-18, E-19, E-20, E-
9	21, and E-22. They are all personal services
10	agreements between Nassau County acting on behalf
11	of the Police Department and different towing
12	agencies.
13	A motion please for all of those items -
14	E-15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22. Motion?
15	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
16	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
18	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
19	Kopel and Dunne.
20	Okay, Lieutenant.
21	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Good afternoon.
22	Lieutenant Greg Stephanoff.
23	E-15 as well as the seven after, E-15 is
24	a personal services contract between Bill's
25	Towing and the Nassau County Police Department to
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 33
2	provide impound services. This is an extension
3	of the current contract that we're using to cover
4	the period until we get the new contracts in
5	place. The new contracts will take effect with
6	the rezoning of the impound zones to separate the
7	Long Island Expressway, as was done in a prior
8	item, separates the LIE and the 135. The new
9	contracts will go forward with those new zones.
10	So this will cover the current zones with the
11	current contracts for just the time period until
12	the new contract takes effect.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator Kopel.
14	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Good afternoon,
15	Lieutenant.
16	My question is that these towing services
17	make money from the car owners on each tow; isn't
18	that right?
19	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
20	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So why are we
21	required to fund them as well? Would there not
22	be bidders even if we didn't provide money out of
23	the county money for these services? Did we ever
24	try, in other words, to go out for bid and
25	require them to provide these, perhaps slight

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 34
2	extra services, without charge?
3	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: These are
4	revenue contracts. We collect for the zones and
5	then, in turn, they collect from the motorists to
6	make the money back.
7	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So there is no net
8	cost to the county?
9	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: The only tows
10	that we pay for, we pay for tows if we impound
11	for evidence, where we need a car for evidence,
12	then we're responsible for the tow.
13	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: And that's what these
14	fees are for? The money that you're asking us to
15	approve now -
16	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yeah. Some of
17	it is to pay - to pay in the case that we impound
18	the car for our use.
19	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: What I'm asking you
20	is that could we not require them to - the next
21	RFP, to provide those services without charge
22	because they're getting -
23	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: They also pay us
24	monthly for each zone that they would have bid
25	on.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 35
2	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Okay.
3	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: So we collect in
4	that respect.
5	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Okay.
6	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: It's an unknown
7	number, what we're going to need for impound for
8	evidence.
9	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So they are taking
10	this money into account when they do the bid.
11	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
12	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Okay.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Does that apply
14	to all of these towing agencies?
15	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
17	comments or questions? Legislator Dunne.
18	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Just to let you
19	know, maybe you can let the towing companies know
20	that Legislator Curran and I are working on
21	legislation that will, I believe you do it
22	already, that the tow company is to pick up the
23	glass and debris after an accident when they're
24	going to tow the cars or vehicles anywhere they
25	tow them to. Right now you already have a

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 36
2	practice in place but there is no law stating
3	that it has to be done. There are some non-
4	county tow companies that do this. We're going
5	to provide legislation for that. We're looking
6	at other different things too.
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I'm going to
8	follow up on that one. The contract that we have
9	with these agencies, is there provision in their
10	contract that they would do such a thing?
11	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes. We put it
12	in there. They're required to, if there is
13	debris caused by that accident they clear the
14	roadway, they broom the street to clear the glass
15	or whatever debris.
16	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: If there is an
17	oil spill or gasoline spill they would obligated
18	to -
19	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: In the case of
20	something like that, maybe a hazmat, oil or
21	something, we have emergency service, the fire
22	department that could come in and assist with
23	that. As far as just debris, if it's broken
24	glass, windshield glass, parts that fell off the
25	car, that's cleared by the tow companies.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 37
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And it's in their
3	contract?
4	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay.
6	Any other comments or questions?
7	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Yes.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
9	Solages.
10	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you,
11	Presiding Officer. Good afternoon.
12	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Good afternoon.
13	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Are vendor
14	evaluation forms provided in the backup here?
15	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: These are
16	extensions. This was done on an RFP originally
17	with the contract we're currently using. They
18	were evaluated and awarded. This is just a small
19	extension to cover a time period we're going
20	to put a new contract for all the zones, I
21	anticipate the next leg session, that will
22	include an RFP and will include the valuations
23	for the new contracts.
24	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Are the vendor
25	evaluation forms required with extensions?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 38
2	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: No, because
3	we're extending. We're going off the current
4	contract to extend the same terms.
5	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I've been advised
6	that the comptroller specifically requires them
7	for extensions.
8	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Lieutenant, these
9	are extensions. Prior to the extension there
10	must have been an evaluation for each of these
11	companies, yes?
12	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes.
13	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And that's also
14	part of our backup?
15	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yeah. It should
16	be in the package, the original contracts.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay.
18	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: It wasn't done
19	for the extensions. It was done when the
20	original contract -
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: The original
22	contract, okay.
23	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: But as for the
24	extensions no evaluations were performed, just to
25	be clear, is that correct?

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 39
2	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Not for the
3	extensions.
4	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: My question is then
5	how do we know to extend them? I need enough
6	information in order to make this vote on this
7	extension and I don't have that information.
8	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Because we're
9	currently - we have RFPs out for a new company.
10	With redesigning the zones, with separating the
11	LIE and the 135, the valuations got delayed. We
12	also had to re-inspect the impound yards for the
13	new companies, and we also had to update the
14	paperwork, so it pushed us past the current
15	contracts, contractors, the tow contractors. So
16	we're just asking for a small extension just to
17	cover that time period.
18	The ability for us to impound is
19	important, to get cars off the road, to keep
20	traffic moving.
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
22	comments or questions?
23	(No verbal response.)
24	Any public comment?
25	(No verbal response.)
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 40
2	Remember, I blocked all of these
3	together, so if there are any questions I would
4	say that they're pretty much related to each of
5	these contracts.
6	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Yes. They are
7	all identical, except each one is a different
8	company.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay. That
10	sounds good to me.
11	All those in favor of E-15, E-16, E-17,
12	E-18, E-19, E-20, 21, 22, signify by saying aye.
13	(Aye.)
14	Any opposed?
15	(Nay.)
16	So we have four to three. Four to three.
17	LIEUTENANT STEPHANOFF: Thank you.
18	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
19	Lieutenant.
20	The next one is E-23, a personal services
21	agreement between the County of Nassau acting on
22	behalf of the Department of Social Services and
23	EAC Inc.
24	Motion, please?
25	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 41
2	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
4	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
5	Nicolello.
6	MR. RHODES: Brendan Rhodes, Social
7	Services.
8	This is an amendment to add an additional
9	\$16,667 to the EAC Child Support contract. It's
10	adding enhanced vocational services for non-
11	custodial parents paying child support.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And while you're
13	up there, I believe you can respond to E-26,
14	another personal services agreement between the
15	County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Nassau
16	County Department of Social Services and
17	Mercyfirst.
18	I need a motion.
19	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
20	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
21	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
22	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
23	Okay. What can you tell us?
24	MR. RHODES: This is our 2016 contract
25	with Mercyfirst to provide six beds for non-
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 42
2	secure detention services, which is for the
3	placement of persons in need of supervision in
4	juvenile delinquents placed by family court.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions of
6	Mr. Rhodes? Minority Leader Abrahams.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you, Madam
8	Presiding Officer.
9	Let's start with E-23-16. This is a
10	contract with EAC, Education and Assistant
11	Corporation, to provide education employment
12	programs, to provide alternative methods of
13	obtaining child support. I think the program is
14	definitely worthwhile. I just wanted to make
15	sure I get a clearer understanding of the actual
16	process to award the contract.
17	MR. RHODES: There was an RFP issued for
18	2015, and EAC was the only vendor who responded
19	to that.
20	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Why wouldn't you
21	re-issue the RFP?
22	MR. RHODES: It was just re-issued in
23	2015.
24	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: When was it first
25	issued, I should say?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 43
2	MR. RHODES: We do it every four or five
3	years. I don't know exactly when but I could
4	find that out for you.
5	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I guess four or
6	five years ago it was issued -
7	MR. RHODES: Just recently in 2015, re-
8	issued an RFP.
9	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Can I finish my
10	question?
11	MR. RHODES: Sorry.
12	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you. So
13	four or five years ago it was issued. Do you
14	know how many respondents were at that time?
15	MR. RHODES: At that time, I don't.
16	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay. I value
17	the contract. As I said before, with the
18	procurement process here in Nassau County, I'm
19	inclined to vote abstention.
20	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
21	Nicolello.
22	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I just wanted to
23	say that EAC actually provides a number of
24	different services for this county, and they do a
25	fine job. If anyone hasn't had the opportunity
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 44
2	among us to go with them when they do their meals
3	on wheels, you should do it because it really
4	opens your eyes.
5	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: As I said before,
6	I don't - I've known EAC for quite some time and
7	they provide services in my district. This is
8	not about EAC. This is about the lack of a
9	procurement process. Obviously, I think every
10	single legislator should take light of the fact
11	that we do not have a secure procurement process
12	here in this county; no one could argue that
13	point.
14	From that standpoint, going forward,
15	until we have that process in place, I'm inclined
16	to vote abstention.
17	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: There being no
18	other comments; all those in favor of E-23 and E-
19	26 signify by saying aye.
20	(Aye.)
21	Any opposed?
22	(No verbal response.)
23	Any abstentions?
24	(Abstain.)
25	So we have four-zero-three for both of
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 45
2	them.
3	We have two others that we can call
4	together, two other personal services agreement
5	or special counsel contract.
6	E-24 and E-25, entered into by the Nassau
7	County Attorney and Pannone Lopes Devereaux &
8	West and that was $E-24$.
9	E-25 is a contract entered into by Nassau
10	County Attorney and Pannone Lopes Devereaux &
11	West, LLC.
12	Motion, please, for both of them?
13	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
14	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
16	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
17	Ms. Locurto.
18	MS. LOCURTO: Yes. E-24 is a contract
19	to - is an amendment to continue services and
20	extend services on the county sewer - contracting
21	sewer operation.
22	E-25 deals - is another amendment to
23	continue to provide legal services as the county
24	continues to develop and redevelop the hub and
25	Coliseum area.

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 46
2	There are various aspects of which they
3	are - the law firm is working in conjunction with
4	the county attorney's office. Within the hub
5	there has been an RFP as they develop or as the
6	expiration of the Trigen facility contract is
7	coming up, they have been assisting us in
8	finalizing that RFP which was issued this month.
9	They will work with us, ultimately, when the
10	vendor is selected.
11	With regard to the sewer contract - I'm
12	jumping back to the sewer contract - they are
13	working on several aspects of the continued
14	operator's agreement with the county and the
15	continued development of the sewer system under
16	that operator's agreement; specifically, they are
17	helping us with negotiations with the City of
18	Long Beach regarding possible consolidation of
19	the county's sewers, including the City of Long
20	Beach and other management issues as the
21	operator's agreement continues to go forward.
22	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
23	comments regarding these two items, E-24, E-25?
24	(No verbal response.)
25	Any public comment?
	DECAL DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 47
1 2	(No verbal response.)
3	There being none; all those in favor of
4	E-24 and E-25 signify by saying aye.
5	(Aye.)
6	Any opposed?
7	(Nay.)
8	Any abstentions?
9	(No verbal response.)
10	I guess it's four to three on these two
11	items.
12	Thank you.
13	E-27 is a personal services agreement
14	between the Department of Public Works and H2M
15	Architects and Engineers.
16	Motion, please?
17	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
18	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
19	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
20	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
21	We have Mr. Arnold.
22	MR. ARNOLD: E-27 is a design contract
23	with H2M for the design of a custom bulkhead
24	along the Glen Cove Sewage Treatment Plant. The
25	Glen Cove bulkhead was found to be in poor
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 48
2	condition at its last evaluation, so the firm
3	will be designing it and it will be going out to
4	bid once their design is complete.
5	H2M was the lowest responsible designer
6	chosen.
7	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
8	comments for Mr. Arnold? Yes. Kevan Abrahams.
9	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Mr. Arnold, on
10	the inter-departmental memo approving the award
11	of this contract, who signs off on it? We just
12	can't make out the name.
13	MR. ARNOLD: The memo was signed by the
14	commissioner.
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: It's signed by
16	Commissioner Shah? And who?
17	MR. ARNOLD: Usually Rob Walker
18	authorizes all the -
19	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Is that his
20	signature on the inter-departmental memo?
21	MR. ARNOLD: I would not know for sure.
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I don't know
23	either. We're trying to get an answer to that.
24	MR. ARNOLD: I would assume so because on
25	the RTI, the paper that follows it, it's very
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 49
2	similar and he only signs on the RTIs; nobody
3	else in his office signs off on those.
4	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Just curious. So
5	the deputy county executive is going to continue
6	to sign off on public works inter-departmental
7	memos going forward, I guess?
8	MR. ARNOLD: He authorizes anything over
9	\$100,000, he's required to authorize.
10	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
11	comments or questions regarding this item?
12	(No verbal response.)
13	Any public comment?
14	(No verbal response.)
15	There being none; all those in favor of
16	E-27 signify by saying aye.
17	(Aye.)
18	Any opposed?
19	(Nay.)
20	The item passes four to three.
21	Thank you, Mr. Arnold.
22	The last is E-28, a personal services
23	agreement between the County of Nassau, acting on
24	behalf of the Nassau County Fire Commission and
25	the Nassau County Vocational Education and
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

_	
1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 50
2	Extension Board, better known as VEEB.
3	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
4	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
5	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
6	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator
7	Nicolello.
8	MR. PRIEST: Good afternoon, members.
9	John Priest, Assistant Chief Fire Marshal.
10	The item before you is the annual
11	contract with VEEB to furnish training through
12	the Nassau County Fire Service Academy to the
13	fire department's 71 volunteer fire departments.
14	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions of
15	Mr. Priest on this item?
16	(No verbal response.)
17	Any public comment?
18	(No verbal response.)
19	There being none; all those in favor of
20	E-28 signify by saying aye.
21	(Aye.)
22	Any opposed?
23	(No verbal response.)
24	The item passes unanimously.
25	MR. PRIEST: Thank you. Wish you all a
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 51
2	happy New Year and a good year coming up.
3	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you, John.
4	Thank you. Thank you very much.
5	We have one item that we tabled. I need a
6	motion to un-table E-9, please.
7	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So moved.
8	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
10	Legislator Kopel, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
11	All those in favor of un-tabling E-9
12	signify by saying aye.
13	(Aye.)
14	Any opposed?
15	(No verbal response.)
16	Who is here to speak on it?
17	MS. LOCURTO: I am going to speak, Madam
18	Presiding Officer, on behalf of budget. They
19	asked me and authorized me to speak on their
20	behalf.
21	This is a contract with selected counsel
22	for 18-B, that is a mandate for New York State
23	that services be provided for the indigent, that
24	is those individuals who cannot afford legal
25	counsel on their own. The county can either
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 52
2	provide on their own or they are permitted under
3	the statute to contract. The county is
4	traditionally contracted.
5	We usually have two selected vendors in
6	the event that there is a contract of interest.
7	The vendor here selected is the Bar Association
8	of Nassau County.
9	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any questions or
10	comments regarding this item?
11	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: If I may.
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes. Minority
13	Leader Abrahams.
14	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Ms. Locurto, just
15	a point of clarification.
16	MS. LOCURTO: Yes.
17	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: This particular
18	contract is with the Bar Association. From your
19	standpoint, is there any other entity the county
20	could contract with on this particular service
21	that they provide with regard to 18-B service?
22	MS. LOCURTO: Actually, in my remarks,
23	the county contracts with two providers - one is
24	the Nassau County Bar Association; the other
25	usually is Legal Aid Society. The reason we do
	DECAL DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 53
2	that is potentially there could be conflicts of
3	interest.
4	Why the Bar Association and Legal Aid,
5	the Bar Association in particular is such a large
6	entity and reaches out to a vast variety of
7	attorneys in multiple disciplines, so we believe
8	they can provide the services needed because it's
9	not just limited to, for example, family court,
10	contractual, criminal, family, all facets of law
11	where an individual needs counsel but
12	unfortunately cannot afford it on their own and
13	the state has created this statute to provide
14	those services.
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I guess what I
16	was driving at - outside of Legal Aid and the Bar
17	Association, you don't see too many other
18	entities being able to provide this level of -
19	MS. LOCURTO: Probably none of that,
20	with that size and specialized areas of law that
21	would be covered.
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you.
23	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
24	comments or questions?
25	(No verbal response.)
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 54
2	Any public comment?
3	(No verbal response.)
4	There being none; all those in favor of
5	E-9 signify by saying aye.
6	(Aye.)
7	Any opposed?
8	(No verbal response.)
9	The item passes unanimously.
10	I believe that ends the Rules Committee.
11	Motion to adjourn, please?
12	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
13	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Second.
14	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Motion by
15	Legislator Dunne, seconded by Legislator Kopel.
16	All those in favor of adjourning?
17	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: If I may, before
18	we adjourn, because I don't think I can speak
19	after we adjourn.
20	I just want to make sure that the
21	committee knows, and also for our members that
22	are part of the full legislature, I believe we
23	have the answers we need for the two CRPs that
24	were tabled earlier and were not called.
25	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I know.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 1-25-16 55		
2	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I was going to		
3	ask respectfully if they are going to be called.		
4	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes.		
5	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you.		
6	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: That's why I'm		
7	adjourning this meeting and going back to the		
8	other one.		
9	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay. I just		
10	wanted to make sure. I didn't know we were going		
11	back to the other one.		
12	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes, we have to.		
13	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I didn't know we		
14	were going to.		
15	CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: All those in		
16	favor of adjourning?		
17	(Aye.)		
18	We are adjourned.		
19	(Whereupon, the Rules Committee adjourned		
20	at 5:16 p.m.)		
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
REGAL REPORTING SERVICES			

1	
2	

3

CERTIFICATE

I, FRANK GRAY, a Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of New York, do hereby state:

THAT I attended at the time and place above mentioned and took stenographic record of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter;

THAT the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate transcript of the same and the whole thereof, according to the best of my ability and belief.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 10th day of February, 2016.

FRANK GRAY